

**The Pennsylvania Branch
of the
IDE FAMILY**

**ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS
of
NEHEMIAH AND EZRA IDE**



**Compiled by
SILAS C. IDE, Family Historian
JUNE, 1940**

ERRATA

Page	No.
16	Wheatlie should be Bliss.
17	Sept. 13, 1711 should be Sept. 13, 1712.
18	Nov. 24, 1746 should be Nov. 23, 1746.
49	143. Robert Ide b. 1918 should be b. Nov. 18, 1906.
55	David Ide 1864-1893 should be David 1864.
60	192. Highly Hazel b. Nov. 3, 1892 should be b. June 26, 1891.
65	217. Mildred b. Aug. 11, 1909 should be b. Mar. 5, 1911.
66	224. Goldie Brown m. Feb. 24, 1914 should be m. Feb. 24, 1915.
66	225. Marguerite Ione b. Feb. 13, 1919 should be b. Feb. 13, 1920.
74	260. Sarah Louisa m. William H. Drake May 3, 1876.
79	286. b. Jan. 9, 1907 should be Jan. 28, 1907.
82	304. Frances Zimmerman m. Apr. 18, 1933—Apr. 18, 1934.
92	356. Oct. 22, 1856 should be Oct. 22, 1890.
96	374. Aug 5, 1858 should be Aug. 5, 1838.
102	400. Connecticut should be Kingston Twp.
115	461. m. Nov. 6, 1854 should be m. Nov. 6, 1834.
115	461. m. May 8, 1907 should be b. May 8, 1807.
119	479. Emorine should be Emorene.
120	483. m. Sept. 10, 1885 should be m. Sept. 10, 1884.
120	484. 1895 should be 1893.
120	484. Aug. 27, 1863 should be Aug. 25, 1863.
120	485. b. should be d.
137	Number referred to 470 should be 460.
139	Emily b. Feb. 9, 1837 should be b. Feb. 9, 1838.
141	Number referred to 262 should be 258.

17 Nicholas Ide 2nd was born in Rehoboth, Mass. Nov. 1654. On Oct. 19, 1694 Rehoboth was divided. Part of it was called Rehoboth and the North Purchase, 1668, was called Attleborough. Nicholas Ide died in Attleborough June 25, 1723 but it was the same part of the original Rehoboth where he was born, and all of the children of Nicholas were born in Rehoboth, excepting Nicholas 3rd who was born in Attleborough after Rehoboth was divided, this was the same place where his father lived and died.

Martha the third child of Nicholas 2nd was born Mar. 18, 1682 or 1683 two dates old style.

In Old Style the year commenced on the 25th of March. The correction of the calendar by Pope Gregory, in 1582, was not adopted by the British Parliament until 1751, when it was ordered that eleven days should be struck out of September of 1752, and the third day of that month was reckoned the fourteenth. This latter mode of reckoning is called New Style, and the year commenced on the first of January. Before the year 1752, there was sometimes a confusion in dates, it being difficult to determine whether January, February, and a part of March closed the year or began another. Hence the mode of double dates, as "Jan. 1, 1668-9," which is 1669 New Style. And in order to find the day of the month in New Style, corresponding to a given day of any month in Old Style, we must consider the latter as eleven days in advance of the former, and add eleven days to the present date. For instance, the 24th of March, 1668, Old Style, corresponds to April 4th, 1669, New Style.

Table of Contents

The Ancestry of Nehemiah and Ezra Ide.	9
Nehemiah Ide and His Children.	18
Elijah Ide and His Descendants.	20
Nathaniel Ide and His Descendants	21
William Ide and His Descendants.	55
John Ide and His Descendants.	72
Nehemiah Ide Jr. and His Descendants	88
Oliver Ide and His Descendants.	95
Ezra Ide (brother of Nehemiah) and His Children.	102
Ezra Ide Jr. and His Descendants.	102
Lucy Ide Allen and Her Descendants.	114
Allied Lines.	133
Index.	147

PREFACE

The Pennsylvania branch of the Ide family deals with the descendants of the original settlers in Lehman Township. These original settlers were Nehemiah Ide, his six sons, and three of the children of his brother Ezra. All the descendants of Nehemiah, as far as we have been able to obtain them, have been included in this geneology, as well as the descendants of Ezra, Jr. and Lucy Ide Allen. In many cases the record is still incomplete. It would be of great help if the families concerned would forward all further information as well as corrections to the author.

A brief explanation will make this geneology more easily understood. The families are arranged according to generations, each child of Nehemiah and of Ezra Sr. being considered seperately and arranged in order of age. The numbers preceding names of children indicate those who became heads of families, and their record appear later under the same number. In these cases the dates and information are all given later. After the name of each head of family is his or her ancestry back to Ezra or Nehemiah; in case of Ides, only the first name is given. All places, unless otherwise indicated, are in Pennsylvania. Many cases of cross references have not been given, either from lack of time or of information. The allied lines are some of those which have been crossed with the Ides, in some cases several times. It is not complete, and is not brought down to the present.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the people who have given aid in this work by sending information concerning their own families. Those who should receive special mention and special thanks are Emma Ide, who helped with the William Ide branch; Elizabeth Ide, the John Ide branch; Maud Keller, the descendants of Lucy Ide Allen; Grace Whitesell, the Ezra Ide branch; and Lydia Grippin, who has sent us all the Hutchinson records from Bradford County. Their aid has been invaluable.

SILAS C. IDE, Sweet Valley, Pa.

June, 1940.

THE ANCESTRY OF NEHEMIAH and EZRA IDE

The early history of the Ides before their arrival in America is still largely unknown. There is a reference, in Poole's description of Devon, England, to a certain Nicholas Hide who was Chief Justice of the King's Bench during the reign of King Henry VIII, early in the sixteenth century, and who owned land in Devon. We know that there still exists in England a small town by the name of Ide two miles southwest of Exeter in the Shire of Devon in southwest England. It is on the road to Pennsylvania Hill, has a post-office, an area of 1435 acres and a population of 658. The town itself dates further back than 1620, and we know that Nicholas Ide, who came to America as a boy of sixteen, was born there.

The father, Nicholas, who died in Devonshire, England, about 1620, left a widow and a young son, Nicholas, presumably born the year his father died. The mother married again, taking for her husband Thomas Bliss who had been married formerly to Dorothy Wheatlie. There were several children of this former marriage, one of which, Martha, later became the wife of Nicholas. Thomas Bliss' will, dated July 8, 1649, names a son Jonathan and a son Nathaniel, as well as a daughter who married Thomas Williams, and a daughter who married Nathaniel Harmon. In the will he refers to his "son-in-law Nicholas Ide". Authorities disagree as to whether "the Widow Ide" and Thomas Bliss were married in England or in New England. The Harmon genealogy puts the marriage in New England prior to 1647. Thus we do not know whether the widow came to this country with her son alone, or if she was married again before she came. There may have been other children of the widow Ide who came to America, or whose children came with her or later. This question arises when we find on the list of proprietors, in the first books of the records of Rehoboth, North Purchase, made in 1672, not only the name of Nicholas Ide but of Joanna Ide, of New Norwich. This name does not appear among the children of Nicholas, nor does it appear among any of his descendants. She was obviously an adult at that time since she received half a share in the original division.

Nicholas Ide and his mother, and probably Thomas Bliss, came to New England in 1636. They first went to the home of his Uncle in Braintree, near Boston, but in 1637 they went to Hartford, where they remained about two years, and

from there to Weymouth. While they were at Weymouth they were members of the First Congregational Church, of which Samuel Newman was the pastor. Newman, a man of great learning and ability, was born at Banbury, England, May 12, 1602; was graduated from Trinity College, Oxford, in 1620, and served as pastor of seven different churches in England before he came to America in 1636. He spent a year and a half at Dorchester, and about five years at Weymouth before he moved with the majority of his congregation, about thirty families, to Rehoboth in 1643. He was an excellent minister and a writer of note, being the author of the first full English Concordance of the Bible.

The first purchase of land which was afterward included in the original town of Rehoboth was made of Massasoit in 1641. It was a tract ten miles square called by the Indians Seekonk, from "seeki", black, and "onk" goose, so named from the large number of wild geese seen on the river and cove near there in the migrating season. This purchase was made at the home of Roger Williams, who acted as interpreter, for ten fathoms of wampum and a coat. The value of wampum was governed by the price of beaver skins in England, and the price paid for the land was in English money two pounds ten shillings, equal in our money to twelve dollars and seventeen cents. The purchase was made by John Brown and Edward Winslow, acting as agents for the colony. The land was a fine, level plain, very different from most of the New England country. In 1643 the Newman congregation of thirty families, including Thomas Bliss, emigrated to their new homes. The pastor changed the name Seekonk to Rehoboth, because he said, "The Lord hath opened a way for us," probably having in mind Gen. 26:22, which reads, "And he called the name of it Rehoboth, and he said, 'for now the Lord hath made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the land'". The town was built in a semi-circle with the opening toward the west, and the meeting-house and parsonage were in the center. This circle was called "The Ring of the Town". Each house lot contained from six to twelve acres. The large space, called the "ox pasture", thus enclosed was used at first for pasturing the cattle and protecting them from wild animals and prowling Indians.

Since at this period Rehoboth was not considered as belonging to either the Massachusetts or the Plymouth colony, but was an independent plantation, it was considered necessary to draw up a system of government. The pastor drew up a contract which was signed by the heads of the families, and this contract, although some of the words are not legible,

is still in existence. The agreement, signed July 3, 1643, is as follows:

“We, whose names are underwritten, being by the providence of God inhabitants of Seekonk, intending there to settle, do covenant and bind ourselves one to another to subject ourselves (torn off) to nine persons. Any five of the nine which shall be chosen by the major part of the inhabitants of this plantation, and we (torn off) by them, and to assist them, according to our ability and estate, and to give timely notice unto them of any such thing as in our conscience may prove dangerous to the plantation, and this combination to continue until we shall subject ourselves to some other government.”

Walter Palmer	Ephriam Hunt
Edward Smith	Peter Hunt
Edward Bennett	William Smith
Robert Titus	John Peren
Abraham Martin	Zachary Rhodes
John Matthews	Job Lane
Edward Sale	Alex. Winchester
Ralph Shepherd	Henry Smith
Samuel Newman	Stephen Payne
William Cheeseborough	Ralph Alin
Richard Wright	Thomas Bliss
Robert Martin (or Morris)	George Kendricke
Richard Bowen	John Allin
Joseph Torrey	William Sabin
James Clark	Thomas Cooper

In 1645 the town was assigned to the jurisdiction of the Plymouth court, and was incorporated under the name of Rehoboth.

The first meeting of the settlers which is recorded was October 24, 1643, for the purpose of laying out and apportioning lots, and during the same year the proprietors were required to value their estates. Listed in this first evaluation we find the name of Thomas Bliss, whose property was valued at 153 pounds. It was ordered at this meeting that “those having lots granted shall fence the ends of their lots and their part in the common fence by the twentieth of April next or else forfeit their lots to the disposal of the plantation”. At a meeting held January 11, 1644, the land of certain men was declared forfeited for not fencing. Among them was the land of John Holbrook, which was afterward allotted to Nicholas Ide, then twenty-four years old, and was the first land owned by him. The recording of land in the town book was sufficient assurance of ownership, in place of a deed, since the land was purchased by the proprietors jointly.

At a general meeting of the town on March 6, 1645, it was agreed that "all the fences in the general field shall be fenced by the twenty-third of this present month, and who-soever shall be negligent, and not repair or set up his fence by the day above written, shall pay sixpence for every rod deficient, and the damage that shall come to any man by the same". Eight men were chosen at this meeting to judge the fences, among whom was Thomas Bliss. He was also among those drawing lots for the new meadow on February 18, 1646, as was also Nicholas Ide. After the death of Robert Morris, one of the original owners in the town, Nicholas Ide bought of Ademia Morris, executor of the Morris estate, his house lot. This purchase was made June 13, 1647, and it is probably there that he began housekeeping. His first son, Nathaniel, was born on November 11 of the same year. Nicholas had married a daughter of Thomas Bliss, his step-father, and his first wife, Dorothy Wheatlie, of Belstone, England. In November, 1654, occurred the birth of their third son, Nicholas Jr., known in later years as Lieutenant Nicholas, because of his service in King Philip's War. Thus Lieutenant Nicholas became the second link in the chain of our American ancestors.

At a meeting held June 22, 1658, lots were drawn "for the meadows that lie north of the town", and in the list is found the name of Nicholas Ide. He also drew meadow-land in the North Purchase on May 26, 1658. This was a tract of land eight miles square lying north of Rehoboth and was purchased of Wamsitta, son and successor of Massasoit, in 1661, by Captain Thomas Willetts, who was empowered to make the purchase by the court of Plymouth. This land was granted by the Plymouth government to the inhabitants of Rehoboth April 10, 1666, and included what is now Attleborough, Massachusetts, and Cumberland, Rhode Island. The town voted, April 10, 1668, that the selectmen settle upon a payment to Philip, the brother and successor to Wamsitta. The price agreed upon was eight pounds twelve shillings. At the same meeting the town chose a committee "to view the meadows that are in the North Purchase and divide them". The committee was as follows: Anthony Perry, Philip Walker, Thomas Wilmot, Nicholas Ide.

The pastor of Rehoboth, Samuel Newman, died July 5, 1663. For twenty years he had been pastor, leader and teacher and was much beloved by the people. His body lies in the old burying ground at Seekonk, where after 1860 a monument was erected to his memory. He was succeeded in 1668 by his son, Noah Newman.

Rehoboth was in the center of King Philip's War which

began in 1675. Swansea, where the first blood was shed, was within the bounds of the town, and the capture of Anawan, which practically ended the war, was also in Rehoboth. The trouble began when King Philip resolved to drive out the white invaders who by their increasing numbers and strength would soon overpower the Indians. While professing friendship for the English, he was secretly making preparations for war. He bought firearms and ammunition with the money paid him for the quit-claim deed on the land sold by Massasoit and Wamsitta to the colonists. He made friends with former enemy tribes, thus forgetting lesser grievances in an effort to secure help against the invader. He even went as far as western New York to try to get the help of the Mohawks. When asked, during a conference with him at Taunton in 1671, concerning the marked hostility, he claimed it was preparation for defence against the Narragansetts. On being told that he was on unusually friendly terms with that tribe, and on being confronted with evidence of an intended attack on Taunton, Seekonk, and other places, he finally confessed the truth of the charges, signed an agreement of submission to the English, delivered to them all the firearms that he and his men had with them, and agreed to send the rest. From this time the preparations for war were carried on with more secrecy, but by the spring of 1675 the signs of war were so evident that the people of the settlements gathered together in fortified houses.

The first loss of life occurred in late June of that same year, either June twenty-second or twenty-fourth, when several men were killed while attempting to move corn into a garrisoned house. An attack was made that same day on a group of men coming from a special meeting at the church, in which five or six men were killed. In the early summer troops were sent into the Narragansett country where King Philip was camped, but when attacked, he fled into the swamp where he could not be followed. They beseiged him there, but he made his escape across Seekonk plain and in doing so was discovered by the people of Rehoboth who gave chase, led by Reverend Noah Newman. Philip himself escaped, but twelve of his followers were killed.

Pierce's Fight, one of the most disastrous engagements of the war, occurred within the boundary of Rehoboth on March 26, 1676. In this fight Captain Pierce with a party of settlers was ambushed and practically all were wiped out. Two days later the Indians burned the Ring of the Town destroying forty houses and thirty barns. Only two dwellings and the meeting house remained. King Philip was

killed August the twelfth, and on the twenty-eighth of that same month Anawan, his greatest general, was captured in the south eastern part of Rehoboth, at a rock known as Anawan's Rock. He was later executed. His capture practically ended the war.

Among the men of Rehoboth listed as taking part in the war was Nicholas Ide Jr., who served under Major Bradford, and John Ide, his brother, who served in the Narragansett expedition. Lieutenant Nicholas married Mary Ormsby after the war was over, December 27, 1677, and their second son, Jacob, the third link in the chain, was born July 4, 1681. Nicholas Jr., according to the record of deeds of Rehoboth, owned land to the amount of 195 acres. He, along with Nicholas Sr., and Timothy Ide, was on the list of proprietors and inhabitants of Rehoboth in 1689. His name also appears in volume I, page 5 of the proprietary records, in a list of nine men appointed April 24, 1691, to settle a dispute on the boundary line north of the meadow.

Jacob, the second of the seven children of Nicholas, Jr., married Sarah Perry on January 1, 1708. His land, forty-three acres and 106 rods, is recorded in the records of Rehoboth, North Purchase, now Attleborough. He divided his homestead between his two sons, Nathaniel and Jacob, several years before his death. Of these two sons, Nathaniel, born September 13, 1712, became the fourth ancestor of Nehemiah Ide. Nathaniel owned a great deal of land in spite of his seventeen children, for he received a land legacy from his grandfather, Lieutenant Nicholas, also half of his father's homestead, and in addition he bought other parcels. He was twice married, first to Deborah Barrows, by whom he had eleven children, and second, to Lydia Wellington, who had six more. In his will he bequeathed five pounds of money to his son Ezra after his widow should die and to Nehemiah he gave half his clothes and sixty pounds of money after his widow's death. The younger son, Nathaniel, who remained at home, had the home place and what was left after paying off the legacies to the other children.

Nehemiah Ide, born in Attleborough November 23, 1746, was the seventh of eleven children born to Deborah Barrows and Nathaniel Ide. Ezra, an older brother, was born July 4, 1743. These two, not being tied to land in Attleborough, were free to move away. We next find Nehemiah at Stockbridge, in western Massachusetts, where he bought of Asa Bennett, in 1773, twenty-five acres of land for which he paid eighty-five pounds, equal to \$413.65. He served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Thomas William's company of Minute Men, Colonel John Patterson's regiment, which

marched April 22, 1775, as soon as the news of the battle of Lexington reached them. He served thirteen days, then re-enlisted May 5, under the same officers and served three months and fourteen days. The regiment marched from Stockbridge to Cambridge and he served around Boston, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, was a sergeant in Captain David Trixley's company, Colonel John Brown's regiment. According to the record, he was given an order for a bounty coat, also a sergeant cap or its equivalent in money. This order was dated Fort Number Three, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775. He was one of the men who after the battle of Trenton were left to keep the camp-fires burning that the British might not learn of the escape of the American army. The story is told that when a friend of his, an officer, lay dying during a battle, he asked as a last request that Nehemiah marry the girl to whom he himself was engaged, Mary Bennett. After the war he returned to Stockbridge, married her, and all their children were born there.

We do not know whom Ezra married, but we know that he had five children: Ezra, Stephen, James, Nathan and Lucy. Ezra, Stephen and Lucy came to Pennsylvania with Nehemiah in 1800. Ezra's descendants, as far as possible, have been included in this book, as well as the descendants of Lucy, who married Otis Allen, and is the ancestor of many of the Allens in Pennsylvania. Stephen was married twice and had six children; Timothy, Ezra, John, Benjamin, Marie and Phoebe by his first wife, Betsy Loudenburg; and George, Charles, Betsy, Harriet, Matilda and Sibyl by his second wife, whose name we do not know. He built, in 1807, a frame house which was among the first in what is now Lehman Township.

There is a tradition that Nehemiah at one time made a purchase of land in what is now Lake Township, including the Lee Pond. This land was supposed to have been purchased of the Connecticut-Susquehanna Company who held the land under the state of Connecticut, and when the rival claims between Connecticut and Pennsylvania were finally settled in favor of Pennsylvania, he lost his land, which was nearly paid for. We have not been able to learn the date of this purchase, but as the rival claims were settled in 1782, it must have been sometime before that date.

The second attempt to settle in Pennsylvania was more successful. Nehemiah, with his eldest son, Elijah, came to Lehman Township in the spring of 1799 and remained until autumn building a log cabin and returning before winter to Stockbridge. The next spring he brought his family to the new home, making the trip with oxen. Besides his wife and

children, he brought the three previously-mentioned children of his brother Ezra, as well as his nephew Nathan Ide, a minor of fourteen years, over whom he had been appointed guardian May 1, 1792. He was under three hundred pounds with Ebenezer Tolman as surety. Before he left Stockbridge he began selling his property there. In February, 1800, he sold to Agrippa Hill, for \$34.37, thirty-four acres of land, also one acre, five rods for \$10.64. The following February he sold to Justice Dickenson, for \$1,333.33, twenty-five acres, all in Stockbridge, Massachusetts. In September 16, 1800, he bought of Lemuel Walker, of Hanover Township, Luzerne County, 160 acres of land situated in Bedford Township, now Lehman, for which he paid \$187.00. This became the original Ide settlement in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

At the time Nehemiah Ide made this move he was fifty-four years of age. He attended the First Presbyterian Church of Kingston, later called the Church of Wilkes-Barre and Kingston, traveling the nine miles on horseback. He was made deacon of that church in 1803. In 1810, during the pastorate of Reverend Ard Hoyt, his name appeared on a subscription list for twelve dollars for the support of the pastor, and is the largest amount on the list. In 1814, he was one of the signers of a petition setting off the township of Dallas from Kingston Township. The petition was confirmed in 1817 and the new township named in honor of Alexander James Dallas of Trenton, New Jersey.

Nehemiah died at the age of seventy-seven, and his wife, Mary, lived until after her ninety-seventh year. Their remains lie in the old burying-ground at Idetown. He was the first to be buried there. Their six children grew to manhood, married, and settled in Lehman Township. Nehemiah's farm was divided between William, Nathaniel, and Elijah, William remaining on the old homstead. John and Nehemiah Jr. had adjoining farms on the Meeker-Lehman road where their descendants still live. The farm of Oliver Ide, the youngest son, near Lehman Center, is the only one which has passed out of the family.

The ancestry of Nehemiah Ide is given as follows:

NICHOLAS IDE, b. in Devonshire, Eng. about 1620, d. Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 18, 1690; m. Martha Wheatlie, of Belstone, Eng. who died at Rehoboth Nov. 3, 1676.

Children: Born in Rehoboth:

Nathaniel, b. Nov. 11, 1647.

Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1649.

John, b. Dec. 1652.

*Nicholas, b. Nov. 1654.

Martha, b. Oct. 1656.

Elizabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1658.
 Timothy, b. Oct., 1660.
 Dorothy, b. May 11, 1662.
 Patience, b. May 25, 1664.
 Experience, b. Oct., 1665.

NICHOLAS II (Nicholas), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 1654;
 d. Attleborough, June 25, 1723; m. Mary Ormsby Dec. 27,
 1677, who died Sept. 9, 1690, and m (2) Elizabeth Hewins.

Children:

Nathaniel, b. Nov. 14, 1678.
 *Jacob, b. July 4, 1681.
 Martha, b. Mar. 18, 1682 or 1683.
 Patience, b. May 12, 1686.
 John, b. Aug. 27, 1690.
 (second wife).
 Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1693.
 Nicholas, b. July 21, 1697 in Attleborough.

JACOB (Nicholas II, Nicholas I), b. July 4, 1681 at Rehoboth;
 d. Attleborough Apr. 27, 1759; m. Sarah Perry Jan. 1,
 1708, who was born Oct. 6, 1688; d. Dec. 17, 1775.

Children:

Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1710.
 *Nathaniel, b. Sept. 13, 1712.
 Jacob, b. Sept. 26, 1723.

NATHANIEL (Jacob, Nicholas II, Nicholas I), b. Attleborough
 Sept. 13, 1712; d. Attleborough Sept. 1, 1796; m (1)
 Deborah Barrows, Feb. 14, 1735, who died Feb. 16, 1752;
 m. (2) Lydia Wellington, Mar. 22, 1753, who was born
 1726; d. Feb. 19, 1808.

Children : (first wife) :

Amy, b. June 3, 1737 (died in infancy).
 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 19, 1738.
 Nathan, b. Apr. 8, 1740.
 Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1741.
 *Ezra, b. July 4, 1743.
 Timothy, b. Apr. 10, 1745.
 *Nehemiah, b. Nov. 23, 1746.
 Ichabod, b. June 29, 1748.
 Lydia, b. Apr. 26, 1750.
 Lucy, b. May 7, 1751.
 Amy, b. Jan. 5, 1752.

(second wife).

Deliverence, b. Apr. 14, 1753.
 Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1754.
 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1757.
 Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1762.
 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 8, 1765.
 Ebenezer, b. July 30, 1767.

NEHEMIAH (Nathaniel, Jacob, Nicholas, Nicholas).

* b. born; d. died; m. married.

NEHEMIAH IDE AND HIS CHILDREN

FIRST GENERATION

NEHEMIAH IDE, b. Attleborough, Bristol Co., Mass., Nov. 24, 1746; d. Idetown, Lehman Twp., Feb. 8, 1823; m. Mary Bennett; b. Nov. 25, 1755, probably at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Lehman Twp., Nov. 16, 1850.

Children: 7 sons and 1 daughter, born at Stockbridge:

- i Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1780, d. Stockbridge, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 1 ii Elijah.
- iii Silas, b. Oct. 7, 1783; d. Stockbridge, Mar. 1, 1800.
- 3 iv Nathaniel.
- 172 v William.
- 257 vi John.
- 336 vii Nehemiah.
- 368 viii Oliver.

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | Sarah, 1780-1783 | |
| | Elijah,
1781-1860 | { Elizabeth J., 1813-1835
Lucina P., 1815-1835
Emeline, 1817-1838
Solomon P., 1818-1911
Reuben H., 1820-1845
Sarah, 1822-1910 |
| | Silas, 1783-1800 | |
| | Nathaniel,
1786-1850 | { Silas, 1810-1822
Mary, 1811-1873
Perrin Ross, 1813-1830
Lydia, 1815-1888
Edward, 1818-1875
Henry, 1820-1901
Eunice, 1824-1903
Mercy, 1826-1899 |
| | William,
1788-1854 | { Harriet Newell, 1816-1824
Jacob Sweet, 1818-1894
Clarinda, 1821-1887
Elizabeth, 1823-1886
David, 1825-1892
Lydia Ann, 1827-1833
Olive, 1830, 1854
Alanson, 1832-1894 |
| Nehemiah,
1746-1823 | | { Maria, 1820-1893
Caroline, 1822-1897
Olive, 1823-1901
Samuel, 1824-1888
Augusta, 1827-1869
Gratia, 1829-1903
Louisa, 1830-1847
Judson 1833-1903
Frederick, 1834-1842
Edward, 1835-1907
Cyrus, 1831-1903
Mary Sophronia, 1841-1915 |
| | John,
1790-1866 | |
| | Nehemiah,
1793-1872 | { Joseph, 1823-1826
Elijah, 1826-1852
Jonathan O., 1828-1896
Hannah E., 1830-1903
Malvina G., 1832-1877
Sarah Ann, 1835-1880
Lyman W., 1839-1867 |
| | Oliver,
1798-1870 | { Mary Elizabeth, 1827-
James, 1828-1893
Clarissa, 1829-
Elmira, 1830-
Emil, 1831-1915
Sarah Jane, 1833-1898
Hester Ann, 1836-
Hannah, 1838-1924
George Washington 1839-1914 |

ELIJAH IDE

AND HIS DECENDANTS

SECOND GENERATION

1. ELIJAH IDE (Nehemiah), b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1781; d. Lehman, Pa., Mar. 16, 1860; m. Elizabeth Parker, Jan. 1, 1812; b. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 12, 1787; d. Lehman, Pa., Jan. 23, 1841.

Children: 2 sons and 4 daughters.

- i Elizabeth J., b. Jan. 28, 1813; d. June 25, 1835.
 - ii Lucina P., b. July 17, 1815; d. Apr. 1, 1835.
 - iii Emeline, b. Apr. 19, 1817; d. Mar. 30, 1838.
 - 2 iv Solomon P.
 - v Reuben H., b. Nov. 22, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1845.
 - vi Sarah, b. June 1, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1910.
-

THIRD GENERATION

2. SOLOMON IDE (Elijah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 10, 1818; d. Lehman Twp., July 30, 1911; m. Mary Ann Green, Dec. 7, 1865; b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 9, 1832; d. Lehman Twp. Nov. 3, 1867; m (2) Mrs. Margaret Montayne Dymond, Apr. 22, 1871; b. Exeter, Luzerne Co., Pa., May 22, 1833; d. Lehman Twp., Mar. 13, 1912.

Children: 1 son, born to second wife.

- i Elijah Caleb, b. April 1, 1872.

NATHANIEL IDE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

SECOND GENERATION

3. NATHANIEL IDE (Nehemiah), b. Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1786; d. Lehman, Pa., Dec. 9, 1850; m. Mercy Allen, June 15, 1809 (see Allen family); b. Apr. 6, 1789; d. June 10, 1826.

Children: 4 sons and 4 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Silas, b. Apr. 7, 1810; d. May 8, 1822.
- 4 ii Mary.
- iii Perrin Ross, b. Sept. 17, 1813; d. Dec. 26, 1830.
- 5 iv Lydia.
- 6 v Edward.
- 7 vi Henry.
- 8 vii Eunice.
- 9 viii Mercy.

	Silas, 1810-1822	
	Mary, 1811-1873 m. Major	{ John, 1839-1903 Clarinda, 1841 Eunice, 1843-1914 Lydia, 1848-1923 Francis, 1852-1927
	Perrin, 1813-1830	
	Lydia, 1815-1888 m. Huchinson	{ Martha, 1842-1905 Laura, 1844-1929 Henry, 1847-1919 Hario, 1852- 1915 George, 1859-1871
	Edward, 1813-1875	{ Hamilton, ———1863 John Henry, 1846-1853 Daniel, 1848-1913 Levi, 1851-1854 Rozilla, 1853-1938 Harmon, 1855-1924 Herrick, 1857- Atwell, 1861-1936 Elizabeth, 1867- Perrin, 1873-1904
Nathaniel, 1786-1850	Henry, 1820-1901	{ Lanora, 1854-1892 Laura, 1857-1882 Luther, 1857-1863 Abi, 1863-1864 Clark, 1867-1932 Silas, 1867- Olive, 1870-
	Eunice, 1824-1903 m. Neely	{ Marietta, 1848-1929 Oscar, 1850-1920 Elvira, 1852-1927 Frederick, 1855-1887 Ophelia, 1858-1913 Alexander, 1860- William, 1863- Emma, 1866-
	Mercy, 1826-1899 m. Bronson	{ Perry, 1854-1928 Fally, 1856-1931 Clara, 1858-1895 Debbie, 1861-1918 Esther, 1865- Charles, 1867-1936 Marvin, 1870-1936

THIRD GENERATION

4. MARY IDE MAJOR (Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 17, 1811; d. Lehman Twp., Dec. 17, 1873; m. Thomas Major, Nov. 23, 1835 (see Major family); b. Yorkshire, England, Aug. 2, 1796; d. Lehman Twp., Dec. 19, 1863.

Children: 2 sons and 3 daughters, born at Lehman:

- 10 i John.
- 11 ii Clarinda.
- 12 iii Eunice.
- 13 iv Lydia.
- 14 v Francis.

5. LYDIA IDE HUTCHINSON (Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 2, 1815; d. Leraysville, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1888; m. David B. Hutchinson, Mar., 1840; b. Pomfort, Vt., June 23, 1814; d. Leraysville, Pa., May 21, 1875.

Children: 3 sons and 2 daughters, born in Bradford Co.:

- 15 i Martha.
- 16 ii Laura.
- 17 iii Henry.
- 18 iv Harlo.
- v George, b. Oct. 4, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1871.

6. EDWARD IDE (Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 11, 1818; d. Lehman Twp., Oct. 27, 1875; m. Mary Orr; b. Lehman Twp., June 20, 1821; d. Lehman Twp., Mar. 7, 1898.

Children: 8 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Hamilton, b. unknown; d. Battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
- ii John Henry, b. May 28, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1853.
- 19 iii Daniel.
- iv Levi, b. May 24, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1854.
- 20 v Rozilla.
- 21 vi Harmon.
- 22 vii Herrick.
- 23 viii Atwell.
- 24 ix Elizabeth.
- x Perrin, b. 1873; d. May 15, 1904.

7. HENRY IDE (Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 23, 1820; d. Lake Twp., Sept. 29, 1901; m. Sarah Callender, Feb. 16, 1854 (see Callender family); b. Fairmount Twp., Pa., Jan. 28, 1829; d. Lake Twp., Apr. 23, 1878.

Children: 3 sons and 4 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- 25 i Lanora.
- ii Laura, b. Mar. 19, 1857; d. Jan. 28, 1882 (twin).
- iii Luther, b. Mar. 19, 1857; d. July 2, 1863 (twin).

- iv Abi, b. Dec. 30, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1864.
- 26 v Clark Callender (twin).
- 27 iv Silas Callender (twin).
- 28 vii Olive.

8. EUNICE IDE NEELY (Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 2, 1824; d. Dallas Twp., Apr. 30, 1903; m. Zacharias Neely, Oct. 9, 1845; b. Port Jervis, N. Y., May 10, 1816; d. Dallas Twp., May 9, 1878.

Children: 4 sons and 4 daughters, born in Dallas Twp.:

- 29 i Marietta.
- 30 ii Oscar F.
- 31 iii Elvira E.
- iv Frederick R., b. Oct. 29, 1855; d. Aug. 17, 1887 at Wilcox, Ariz.
- 32 v Ophelia J.
- 33 iv Alexander.
- 34 vii William R.
- 35 viii Emma L.

9. MERCY IDE BRONSON (Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 10, 1826; d. Lake Twp., Sept. 5, 1899; m. George Bronson, Mar. 21, 1853; b. Jackson Twp., Dec. 4, 1830; d. Lake Twp., Oct. 13, 1903.

Children: 3 sons and 4 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Perry Lorenzo, b. July 30, 1854; d. Aug. 2, 1928; m. Mrs. Harriet Lewis Ide, Oct. 11, 1893 (see Benton Ide, 410).
- 36 ii Fally Celestia.
- 37 iii Clara Lorena.
- 38 iv Debbie Almira.
- 39 v Esther Jane.
- 40 vi Charles Elmer.
- 41 vii Marvin Clark.

FOURTH GENERATION

10. JOHN MAJOR (Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 31, 1839; d. Lehman Twp., Mar. 3, 1903; m. Elizabeth Nevell; b. Fairmount Twp., Pa., Oct. 28, 1851; d. Lehman Twp., July 24, 1900.

Children: 4 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 42 i Wilbur.
- ii Hattie, b. —; m. (1) Larish, Wyoming, Pa., d—; (2) John Hoover (no children).
- iii Jay, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. Aug. 6, 1936.
- 43 iv Archie.
- 44 v Lena.
- vi Norman, b. Apr. 21, 1892; d. Apr. 16, 1897.

11. CLARINDA MAJOR JONES (Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 6, 1841; d —; m. William Jones.

Children:

- i Drucilla M.
- m. (2) Washington Ide (son of Oliver Ide).

12. EUNICE MAJOR TERRY (Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 22, 1843; d. Springville, Pa., Mar. 5, 1914; m. Phineas Terry; b. Mar. 7, 1838; d. Springville, Feb. 18, 1930.

Children: 2 sons and 3 daughters, born in Springville:

- 45 i Rozilla Ide.
- 46 ii Wilbur Major.
- 47 iii Melvin.
- 48 iv Cora.
- 49 v Leda May.

13. LYDIA ANN MAJOR WHITEMAN (Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 21, 1848; d. Wilkes-Barre, Oct. 15, 1923; m. Stephen Jackson Whiteman, Jan. 28, 1869; b. Lehman, Mar. 8, 1849; d. Kingston, Pa., Feb. 29, 1928.

Children: 3 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lehman:

- 50 i Harry Austin.
- 51 ii Francis Asbury.
- 52 iii Edmund Victor.
- 53 iv Ruth.

14. FRANCIS WINFIELD MAJOR (Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 30, 1852; d. Centermoreland, Pa., June 10, 1927; m. Martha Hewitt, Apr. 8, 1885; b. Virginia, Sept. 11, 1859; d. Centermoreland, Mar. 8, 1932.

Children: 2 sons, born in Centermoreland, Pa.:

- 54 i Austin Lynwood.
- 55 ii Theodore Almon.

15. MARTHA HUTCHINSON SMITH (Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Bradford Co., May 24, 1842; d. Bradford Co., July, 1905; m. Joseph Verry, 1860; m (2) James H. Smith, 1866; b. Wyalusing, Pa., Apr. 1, 1835; d. Leraysville, Feb. 19, 1912.

Children of second marriage: 3 sons and 2 daughters, born at Leraysville:

- 56 i Lydia.
- ii Harry b. Oct. 16, 1869; d. Oct. 29, 1875.
- iii Asa, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Gussie Moyer, Sept. 16, 1922; b. Amenia, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1883.
- 57 iv Fred.
- 58 v Evaline.

16. LAURA HUTCHINSON WILLIAMS (Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Bradford Co., Mar. 8, 1844; d. Bradford

Co., Apr. 30, 1929; m. Henry A. Williams, 1871; b. 1841; d. Oct., 1912.

Children: 2 sons and 1 daughter, born in Bradford Co.:

- i Alice, m. William Bennett (no children).
- ii Frank B., b. 1873; d. Apr. 28, 1876.
- 59 iii John.

17. HENRY IDE HUTCHINSON (Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Bradford Co., Mar. 1, 1847; d. Towanda, May 6, 1919; m. Margaret A. Lyon, 1873.

Children: 5 sons, born in Bradford Co.:

- 60 i George L.
- ii Samuel B., b. Nov. 23, 1877; d. May 20, 1880.
- iii Frank L., b. Mar. 30, 1881; d. July 25, 1884.
- 61 iv Burton Arthur.
- v Walter D., b. Sept. 14, 1887; d. Aug. 4, 1894.

18. HARLO HUTCHINSON (Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Bradford Co., Feb. 10, 1852; d. Spring Hill, Pa., May 19, 1915; m. Lydia Wesler, May 15, 1879; b. 1861; d. Apr., 1911.

Children: 1 son, born in Bradford Co.

- 62 i Herbert.

19. DANIEL IDE (Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 8, 1848; d. Lehman Twp., Nov. 24, 1913; m. Araminta Content Marcy, Dec. 24, 1871; b. Wilkes-Barre, Jan. 27, 1851; d. Shavertown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1924.

Children: 5 sons and 5 daughters, born in Ashley, Pa.:

- 63 i Harry Edward.
- ii Emma G., b. Mar. 29, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1875.
- 64 iii Frank Avery.
- iv Corey Eldon, b. Mar. 8, 1877; d. Sept. 21, 1877.
- 65 v William Hiram.
- 66 vi Edith May.
- 67 vii Adelia May.
- viii Jared E., b. Feb. 27, 1888; d. Sept. 10, 1888.
- 68 ix Sadie Emily.
- 69 x Hattie Marilla.

20. ROZILLA IDE BROWN (Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 16, 1853; d. Lehman Twp., Dec. 8, 1938; m. William Brown, June 28, 1883; b. Dallas Twp., Aug. 6, 1856; d. Lehman Twp., Aug. 7, 1928.

Children: 2 sons and 4 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 70 i Nellie.
- 71 ii Elizabeth (twin).
- 72 iii Lydia (twin).
- iv Mary, b. Nev. 15, 1891; d. Mar. 31, 1902.

- v George, b. Dec. 29, 1896; d. Nov. 1, 1899.
- vi Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1898; m. Priscilla Crispell (no children).

21. HARMON IDE (Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 25, 1855; d. Lake Twp., Sept. 8, 1924; m. Electa Jane Myers, Jan. 1, 1879; b. Lehman Twp., July 4, 1856; d. Lake Twp., Jan. 10, 1924.

Children: 2 daughters, born in Lake Twp.

- 73 i Mary Josephine.
- 74 ii Bertha M.

22. HERRICK IDE (Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 16, 1857; m. Sarah McCabe, Dec. 10, 1879; b. Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 2, 1856; d. Kingston, Pa., Mar., 1913.

Children: 2 daughters, born in Kingston.

- 75 i Daisy.
- 76 ii Eva Nellie.

23. ATWELL IDE (Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah) b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 28, 1861; d. Lehman Twp., July 20, 1936; m. Martha Estella Roberts, Feb. 5, 1890; b. Salem Twp., Luz. Co., Jan. 2, 1868.

Children: 5 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Ray, b. Feb. 20, 1891.
- ii Olin, b. Apr. 4, 1892.
- 77 iii Ada Mae.
- iv Stanley Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1898.
- v Eldon Harvey, b. Feb. 5, 1899; d. Feb. 21, 1899.
- vi Lela Laurette, b. Jan. 5, 1901; d. Feb. 21, 1901.
- vii Henry Herrick, b. Nov. 11, 1902.

24. ELIZABETH IDE (Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 1, 1864; m. Benton V. Ide, Oct. 16, 1885 (see 191); b. Lehman Twp., Apr., 5, 1857; d. Lehman Twp., Aug. 22, 1922.

Children: 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 78 i Mattie.

25. LANORA IDE PARKS (Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Dec. 31, 1854; d. Lehman Twp., Mar. 14, 1892; m. Garner A. Parks, Dec. 8, 1878 (see 187); b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 2, 1848; d. Lehman Twp., Apr. 23, 1916.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Esther A., b. Mar. 28, 1880; m. Joseph H. Freedley, Apr. 24, 1924; b. Fairmount Twp., Jan. 18, 1882.
- 79 ii William Henry.

26. CLARK CALLENDER IDE (Henry, Nathaniel Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., July 4, 1867; d. Wyoming, Pa., Nov. 25, 1932; m. Verne Shaver, June 6, 1900; b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 18, 1880.

Children: 1 daughter, born in Wyoming, Pa.:

- 80 i Reta Hannah.

27. SILAS CALLENDER IDE (Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., July 4, 1867; m. Dora Albertson, June 30, 1897; b. Columbia Co., June 30, 1873.

Children: 5 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Linford Callender, b. July 23, 1898.
 81 ii Donovan Albertson.
 iii Marian Moore, b. May 1, 1902; m. Violet Ardella Kocher, June 2, 1936; b. Lake Twp., Apr. 30, 1910.
 iv Elthera May, b. Dec. 28, 1903.
 82 v Gilbert Haven.
 83 vi Margaret Ursula.
 84 vii Wilfred Allen.

28. OLIVE IDE KING (Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Oct. 26, 1870; m. George King, Nov. 28, 1895; b. Lake Twp., Nov. 23, 1870.

Children: 3 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lake Twp.:

- 85 i Hazel May.
 ii Harold Eugene, b. June 25, 1898; d. Apr. 14, 1910.
 iii Walter Leroy, b. Sept. 30, 1901; m. Ruth Meeker, Dec. 8, 1935; b. Lehman Twp., June 7, 1905.
 iv Burton Wilson, b. Nov. 29, 1909.

29. MARIETTA NEELY LAMOREUX (Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., April 6, 1848; d. Kingston Twp., Aug. 25, 1929; m. Elmer Lamoreux, Jan. 10, 1872; b. Jackson Twp., Nov. 23, 1847; d. Kingston Twp., Feb. 8, 1921.

Children: 3 sons and 3 daughters, born in Lehman, Pa.:

- i Bertha, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. Albert Anderson, July 21, 1910 (no children).
 ii Arthur, b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Elsie Seiple, Mar. 20, 1907; children: Dorothy, Lynn Elmer, Ruth E.
 86 iii Louise.
 87 iv George.
 v Ruth, b. Nov. 22, 1885.
 vi Chauncy, b. May 15, 1890; m. Lulu Whitesell, (see 526); children: Ralph and Ruth (d) twins, Marjorie.

30. OSCAR F. NEELY (Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., Feb. 4, 1850; d. Colfax, Ill., May 26, 1920;

m. Mary Ann Lee, June 4, 1874; b. Newport, Pa., Jan. 27, 1850; d. Colfax, Ill., Sept. 21, 1906.

Children: 3 sons and 2 daughters, born in Ill.:

- 88 i Fred H.
- ii Frank L., b. Sumner, Ill., Aug. 9, 1877; d. Feb. 8, 1928.
- iii Edith M., b. Sumner Ill., Aug. 30, 1880.
- iv Gertrude, b. Sumner, Ill., June 3, 1884.
- v Raymond, b. Colfax, Ill., Jan. 21, 1892; d. Colfax, Ill., Feb. 28, 1892.

31. ELVIRA NEELY OAKLEY (Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., Nov. 16, 1852; d. Dallas Twp., July 12, 1927; m. Barney Oakley, Apr. 30, 1879; b. Dallas Twp., Nov. 28, 1850; d. Dallas Twp., Nov. 20, 1932.

Children: 1 daughter, born in Dallas Twp.

- 89 i Eunice Blanche.

32. OPHELIA NEELY DAVENPORT (Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., Aug. 10, 1858; d. Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1913; m. Edward Davenport, Feb. 22, 1881; b. Aug. 28, 1855.

Children: 3 sons and 1 daughter:

- 90 i Bessie Mae (twin).
- 91 ii Leslie Rae (twin).
- 92 iii Lee.
- 93 iv Ralph.

33. ALEXANDER NEELY (Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., Dec. 10, 1860; m. Jennie Ellsworth, Feb. 22, 1887; b. Wyoming, Pa., Aug. 22, 1866.

Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters, born in Dallas Twp.:

- 94 i Bessie Emma.
- 95 ii Ralph (twin).
- 96 iii Floyd (twin).
- 97 iv Mildred.

34. WILLIAM R. NEELY (Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., May 12, 1863; m. Luella Majors, Apr. 4, 1888; b. Lehman Twp., June 1, 1867; d. Lehman, Jan. 14, 1940.

Children: 4 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lehman:

- i George Leslie, b. Sept. 4, 1891; m. Mildred Reynolds, Oct. 20, 1919; d. Aug. 26, 1938 (no children).
- 98 ii Alice.
- iii Walter Major, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
- 99 iv Helen.
- v William Warren, b. Dec. 7, 1903; d. Feb. 28, 1922.
- vi Elmer B., b. July 31, 1907; d. July 26, 1908.

35. EMMA NEELY HONEYWELL (Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., Jan. 23, 1866; m. Ira T. Honey-

well, Dec. 20, 1887; b. Feb. 24, 1855; d. Apr. 5, 1915.

Children: 3 daughters, born in Luzerne, Pa.:

- 100 i Ida.
- 101 ii Eva.
- 102 iii Florence.

m. (2) Sherman P. Frantz, Dec. 20, 1930; b. E. Dallas, Pa., Apr. 13, 1864.

36. FALLY BRONSON WOLFE (Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Nov. 9, 1856; d. Lehman Twp., Apr. 22, 1931; m. Stephen Wolfe, Feb. 28, 1883; b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 1, 1856.

Children: 1 son and 2 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Esther Avilda, b. Apr. 10, 1884; d. Apr. 24, 1937.
- ii Letha May, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
- iii Walter Drew, b. Jan. 30, 1899; m. Marie Fraley, Dec. 25, 1934; b. Feb. 17, 1903, Kingston.

37. CLARA BRONSON WOLFE (Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Oct. 14, 1858; d. Lehman Twp., Mar. 19, 1895; m. Benjamin Wolfe, Dec. 25, 1879; b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 18, 1858; d. Lehman Heights, Pa., Nov. 7, 1931.

Children: 3 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.

- i George W. H., b. Sept. 6, 1880; d. Mar. 1, 1899.
- 103 ii Orville E.
- iii Dana A., b. June 23, 1887; d. Sept. 5, 1897.
- iv Ethel G., b. Dec. 11, 1894.

38. DEBBIE BRONSON WOLFE (Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Oct. 29, 1861; d. Lake Twp., May 7, 1918; m. Alonzo Wolfe, Feb. 28, 1883; b. Lake Twp., June 10, 1860; d. Lake Twp., Mar. 2, 1940.

Children: 1 son and 3 daughters, born in Lake Twp.

- 104 i Dorman.
- ii Maude, b. Mar. 17, 1885.
- iii Carrie, b. Mar. 8, 1894.
- 105 iv Edna.

39. ESTHER BRONSON WHITNER (Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Apr. 1, 1865; m. Wilson Whitner, May 22, 1889.

Children: 4 sons and 2 daughters.

- 106 i Alida Blanche.
- 107 ii Walter Bronson.
- 108 iii Calvin Emerson.
- 109 iv Ruth Annette.
- 110 v George Abraham.
- vi Chester Lee, b. Oct. 21, 1904, Seattle, Wash.; m. Lois Bennett, Sept. 18, 1926, at Montesano, Wash.; b. Seattle, Wash., Dec. 24, 1905.

40. CHARLES E. BRONSON (Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., July 7, 1867; d. Ransom, Pa., Aug. 17, 1936; m. Jennie Armstrong, June 11, 1890; b. Pittston, Pa., May 11, 1869; d. Lake Twp., July 16, 1928.

Children: 1 son, born in Lake Twp., and 1 daughter, adopted.

- 111 i Herbert A.
- 112 ii Martha Annie (Scovell), adopted daughter of Will and Flora (Ferguson) Scovell.

41. MARVIN C. BRONSON (Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., June 2, 1870; d. Shickshinny, July 5, 1936; m. Martha Harding, May 5, 1894; b. Durland, Wyoming Co., Pa., April 21, 1870; d. Lake Twp., Feb. 25, 1929.

Children: 4 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- 113 i Ralph.
- ii Reta, b. Oct. 19, 1896; m. Freeman J. Robbins, Feb. 22, 1928; b. Montour Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1887.
- 114 iii Alfred Dean.
- 115 iv Florence M.
- v George Harding, b. Feb. 11, 1902; m. Abeline Worden, Oct. 26, 1931; b. Dallas Twp., Aug. 22, 1902.
- vi Charles William, b. Aug. 25, 1903; m. Hazel Hensyl, June 9, 1928; b. Feb. 26, 1903.

FIFTH GENERATION

42. WILBUR MAJOR (John Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 27, 1872; m. Ada Ferguson, Apr. 11, 1900; b. Centermoreland, Oct. 1, 1874.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter, born in Dallas, Pa.

- 116 i Florence.
- ii Aaron, b. Apr. 12, 1910.

43. ARCHIE MAJOR (John Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 22, 1877; m. Ella Hoover, Oct. 3, 1900; b. Lake Twp., Oct. 13, 1881.

Children: 4 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 117 i Mary Jane.
- 118 ii Agnes Loretta.
- 119 iii Edith Dorothy.
- iv Sarah Elizabeth, b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 25, 1908.

44. LENA MAJOR MARTINDALE (John Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 7, 1890; d. Ashley, Mar. 4, 1938; m. Jesse Martindale, 1917.

Children: 1 daughter, 2 sons:

- i Sarah Anna, b. Dec. 20, 1918; m. Charles Coleman, Nov. 23, 1939.
- ii John.
- iii Ruth, b. Dec. 11, 1927.

45. ROZILLA IDE TERRY (Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Mount Zion, Pa., June 4, 1867; m. James Patterson Terry, May 24, 1886; b. Centermoreland, Pa., Nov. 4, 1855.

Children: born at Springville, Pa.:

- i Raymond Melvin, b. Dec. 3, 1889; d. Dec. 6, 1916.

46. WILBUR MAJOR TERRY (Eunice Major, Mary Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Shickshinny, Pa., Oct. 8, 1868; d. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 5, 1921; m. Genia Decker, Oct. 7, 1889; b. Montrose, Pa., Jan. 8, 1872; d. Scranton, May 3, 1919.

Children:

- 120 i Clara Belle.
- ii Frank Harold, b. Oct. 29, 1894; m. Elizabeth West, July 3, 1914.

47. MELVIN TERRY (Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Shickshinny, Pa., June 20, 1870; d. Springville, Pa., Sept. 4, 1899; m. Etta Risley; b. Oct., 1868.

Children:

- 121 i Allene.
- 122 ii Harry Melvin.

48. CORA TERRY CARLIN (Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Shickshinny, Pa., June 29, 1872; m. Leonard Carlin, May 6, 1895; b. Springville, July 18, 1859; d. Sayre, Pa., Feb. 10, 1937.

Children:

- 123 i Ralph Hamilton.
- 124 ii Harold Albert.
- iii Earl Wilbur, b. Cortland, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1903; d. Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1903.
- 125 iv Evelyn Hazel.

49. LEDA TERRY YOUNG (Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Norwalk, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1882; m. Charles Homer Young, June 5, 1905; b. Elk Lake, Pa.; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1938.

Children:

- 126 i Carl Terry.
- ii Homer Keith, b. Springville, Pa., June 8, 1920.

50. HARRY AUSTIN WHITEMAN (Lydia Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, July 24, 1870; d. Kingston, July 3, 1937; m. Jane Lucas, Oct. 25, 1900.

Children:

- 127 i Jane Lucas.

- ii Marion Frances, b. Kingston, Mar., 1908; d. 1908.
- iii Miriam Hilda, b. Kingston, Oct. 20, 1911; d. Aug. 27, 1924.

51. FRANCIS ASBURY WHITEMAN (Lydia Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, Jan. 24, 1872; m. Emma Claire Schwager, Sept. 23, 1914; b. New York City, Jan. 23, 1880.

Children: born in Kingston, Pa.:

- i Christine, b. May 28, 1918.
- ii Stephen Jackson, b. Nov. 30, 1921.

52. EDMUND VICTOR WHITEMAN (Lydia Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, Mar. 4, 1878; m. Myra Gray, June 10, 1903; b. Wilkes-Barre.

Children:

- i Eleanor Ruth, b. Wilkes-Barre, June 18, 1904.

53. RUTH WHITEMAN WALBORN (Lydia Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, Jan. 4, 1890; m. Stanley K. Walborn, Oct. 30, 1916; b. Wilkes-Barre.

Children:

- i Ruth De Remer, b. Mar. 7, 1922.

54. AUSTIN LYNWOOD MAJOR (Francis Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Centermoreland, Pa., Apr. 6, 1886; d. Centermoreland, Pa., July 18, 1933; m. Ilma Wall, Aug. 20, 1906; b. Beaumont, Pa., Apr. 8, 1887.

Children:

- 128 i Mabel Martha.

55. THEODORE ALMON MAJOR (Francis Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Centermoreland, July 11, 1888; m. Lottie Thomas, Jan. 25, 1913; b. Aug. 27, 1888.

Children:

- 129 i Frances Winifred.

56. LYDIA SMITH GRIPPIN (Martha Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Mar. 9, 1867; m. Fred D. Grippin, Dec. 24, 1896; b. Asylum Twp., Pa., Mar. 2, 1878; d. Leraysville, July 5, 1938.

Children:

- 130 i Adell.
- 131 ii Marion Louise.
- 132 iii Ruie May.

57. FRED SMITH (Martha Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel,

Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Sept. 8, 1878; m. Nina Pierce, Mar. 9, 1908; b. July 4, 1887.

Children: born in Leraysville:

- i Isabelle, b. June 12, 1909.
- ii Ruth, b. July 9, 1911.

58. EVALINE SMITH WILLIAMS (Martha Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Aug. 7, 1879; m. John H. Williams, Apr. 25, 1910 (see 59); b. May 3, 1877.

Children: born at Leraysville.

- i Lyle Grant, b. Nov. 25, 1911.
- ii Genevieve, b. Jan. 8, 1913.
- iii Roy Edwin, b. Sept. 21, 1915.
- 133 iv Margaret.
- v Evangeline May, b. Dec. 27, 1922.

59. JOHN WILLIAMS (Laura Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, May 3, 1877; m. Eva Smith (see 58).

60. GEORGE L. HUTCHINSON (Henry Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Pike Twp., Apr. 4, 1875; d. Sayre, Pa., July 13, 1929; m. Cora Russell, June 26, 1895; b. Orwell, Nov. 17, 1877.

Children:

- 134 i Anna.
- 135 ii Walter L.
- 136 iii Russell G.
- iv Francis M., b. Wysox, Pa., Mar. 4, 1918.

61. BURTON ARTHUR HUTCHINSON (Henry Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Sept. 11, 1882; m. Mary Leone Cook, June 24, 1908; b. Potterville, Bradford Co., Dec. 15, 1889.

Children:

- i Manley Samuel, b. Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1909; m. Eileen Janey Barker, June 30, 1933; b. Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1911 (no children).
- ii Dorys Roberta, b. Canastota, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1912; m. William Bowden Stanley, Jr., Aug. 5, 1939; b. Marblehead, Mass., July 13, (no children).
- iii Catherine Elizabeth, b. Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1914.
- iv Roger Frederic, b. Cortland, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1917.
- v Grace Irene, b. Cortland, Dec. 21, 1921.
- vi Louise E., b. Cortland, Mar. 7, 1925.

62. HERBERT HUTCHINSON (Harlo Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, June 13, 1880; d.

Spring Hill, Pa., Mar. 21, 1918; m. Laura McKee, Jan. 1, 1908.

Children:

- i Florence May, b. West Pittston, Pa., Oct. 26, 1909.
- ii Mildred Louise, b. Spring Hill, Sept. 23, 1911; d. West Pittston, June 10, 1924.
- iii James Edmund, b. Spring Hill, July 21, 1913.

63. HARRY EDWARD IDE (Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Ashley, Pa., Jan. 3, 1872; d. Idetown, Pa., May 4, 1934; m. Lulie A. Baird, Apr. 27, 1896; b. Dallas, Dec. 30, 1877; d. Idetown, May 19, 1916.

Children:

- 137 i Mabel E.
- 138 ii Roxie E.
- iii Lynford G., b. July 10, 1906, d. Mar. 2, 1919.
- 139 iv Alva B.

m (2) Ruth Edna Brace, Oct. 7, 1919; b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 3, 1889.

Children: born at Idetown:

- i Lucy Rhoda, b. Sept. 11, 1923; d. Nov. 8, 1923.
- ii Doris Estella, b. Apr. 23, 1925.
- iii Elsie Jean, b. Apr. 21, 1931.

64. FRANK AVERY IDE (Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 24, 1875; d. Apr. 22, 1913; m. Sadie Scott, June 24, 1897; b. Susquehanna Co., Dec. 22, 1878.

Children:

- 140 i Clinton Henry.
- ii Dorothy, b. July 8, 1903; d. June 21, 1923.
- 141 iii Esther Mildred.
- 142 iv James Park.

65. WILLIAM HIRAM IDE (Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 20, 1879; d. East Orange, N. J., Nov. 18, 1918; m. Phebe Estella McQuaw, June 8, 1905; b. Dunmore, Pa., Sept. 18, 1882.

Children:

- 143 i Robert Littell.

66. EDITH IDE ROUSHEY (Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 7, 1882; m. Luther Bradner Roushey, Apr. 25, 1900 (see 530); b. W. Dallas, Pa., Aug. 13, 1877.

Children:

- 144 i Herbert.
- 145 ii Edward Daniel.

- 146 iii Leland Luther.
 iv Arthur, b. July 17, 1914; d. July 9, 1936.
 147 v Harry Earl.

67. ADELIA IDE CRISPELL (Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 28, 1885; d. Newberry, Pa., May 20, 1916; m. Elmer Brown Crispell, July 8, 1913; b. Bowman's Creek, July 8, 1878.

Children:

- i Letha May, b. Noxen, Aug. 14, 1914; m. Frank Wesley Schenk, June 12, 1936; b. Noxen, Jan. 10, 1913.
 ii Infant son, b. and d. May 12, 1916.

68. SADIE IDE HUSTED (Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 21, 1891; d. July 24, 1931; m. Earl Husted.

Children:

- i Ruth.
 ii Darwin.

69. HATTIE IDE SMITH (Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 28, 1893; m. Francis A. Smith, Dec. 25, 1912; b. Luzerne Co., May 16, 1891.

Children:

- i Donald Howard, b. Dec. 3, 1913.
 ii Stacy Doan, b. Nov. 7, 1914; m. Sally Phillips, Oct. 16, 1938; b. Kingston, Pa.
 iii Mary Edith, b. June 13, 1916; m. Henry K. Heberling, June 27, 1936; b. Emmaus, Pa.
 iv Araminta Ide, b. July 2, 1917.
 v Ida Jennette, b. Sept. 20, 1919.
 vi Ruth Emily, b. Oct. 11, 1921.
 vii Howard Clinton, b. Sept. 1, 1923; d. Apr. 20, 1929.
 viii Phoebus Lucilla, b. July 11, 1925.
 ix Edith Jennie, b. Sept. 20, 1926.
 x Clinton Augustus, b. Dec. 30, 1930.

70. NELLIE BROWN JOHNSON (Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 29, 1884; d. Lehman Twp., Dec. 12, 1908; m. Lewis Johnson, Dec. 14, —.

Children:

- 148 i Ralph.
 149 ii Edith.

71. ELIZABETH BROWN SMITH (Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 30, 1888; m. Walter Smith, Oct. 27, 1904; b. Wilkes-Barre, Apr. 10, 1881.

Children:

- 150 i Viola, d. Apr., 1922.
 ii Alice.

- iii Veldon Donald, b. Sept. 26, 1910; m. Vera Sheppele, Sept. 15, 1931; b. Hamburg, Pa., Feb. 7, 1910, (no children).
- 151 iv Lydia Anna.
- 152 v Clark Daniel.
- 153 vi Alfred Weber.
- vii Harry Emerson, b. Nov. 16, 1920.
- viii Kenneth Allen, b. Apr. 26, 1922.
- ix Naomi Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1924.
- x Kathryn Marie, b. May 8, 1932.

72. LYDIA BROWN MEAD (Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 30, 1888; m. Corey Mead, b. Sept. 21, 1885, Fairmount Twp.

Children:

- 154 i Delbert.
- ii Harvey, b. May 14, 1915; m. Bessie Spencer, May 14, 1937, (no children).
- 155 iii Boyd.
- iv Earl, b. May 5, 1920.
- v Walter, b. May 18, 1922.
- vi Anna, b. May 18, 1925.
- vii Howard, b. Apr. 1, 1928.
- viii Dorothy, b. Nov. 28, 1931.

73. MARY IDE HUFF (Harmon, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 9, 1881; m. Elmer D. Huff, Feb. 15, 1905; b. Wyoming, Pa., Apr. 8, 1879.

Children: born in Kingston:

- i Alice Margaret, b. Aug. 3, 1906; m. Delbert Evans, May 6, 1937, (no children).
- ii Bertha Margaret, b. June 18, 1908; m. Edgar E. May, June 16, 1934; b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 1906, (no children).
- 156 iii Dorothy Elizabeth.

74. BERTHA IDE DeWITT (Harmon, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Harvey's Lake, Pa., Jan. 28, 1891; m. Floyd Eugene DeWitt, June 26, 1912.

Children:

- 157 i Harmon Ide.
- 158 ii Herbert George.
- iii Edna Louise, b. Harvey's Lake, Dec. 8, 1917; m. Kenneth Schoeneman, July 4, 1938, (no children).
- iv Electa Jane, b. Trucksville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1919.
- v Howard Gilbert, b. Trucksville, Dec. 18, 1922.

75. DAISY IDE MONTGOMERY (Herrick, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, Aug. 23, 1884; d. Kingston, Mar. 10, 1935; m. John Montgomery; b. Wade, Pa., Sept. 11, 1877.

Children: born at Kingston.

- i Helen May; b. June 17, 1908; m. Lester B. Squier, June 10, 1931, (no children).
- 159 ii Herrick Ide.
- iii John Gilbert, b. Aug. 9, 1916.
- iv William Russell, b. Apr. 26, 1924.

76. EVA IDE CRANE (Herrick, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, July, 1885; d. Kingston, Jan. 30, 1918; m. Frank Seymour Crane; b. Mansfield Center, Conn., 1873; d. Kingston, Dec. 10, 1930.

Children: born at Kingston.

- 160 i Ruth Amorette.
- 161 ii Gertrude Lillian.
- 162 iii Frank Seymour.

77. ADA MAE IDE FRITZ (Atwell, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah); b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 1, 1895; m. Ernest Leroy Fritz, Dec. 9, 1915; b. Stillwater, Col. Co., Apr. 17, 1894.

Children: born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Edna Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1916.
- ii Lawrence Frederick, b. May 2, 1918.
- iii John Edward, b. Mar. 24, 1920.
- iv James Herbert, b. June 29, 1922.
- v Hildreth Marie, b. Apr. 29, 1925.
- vi Dorothy Jean, b. Dec. 9, 1928.
- vii Allen Eugene, b. Jan. 1, 1932.

78. MATTIE IDE HADSELL (Elizabeth, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah); (Benton V., David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 3, 1889; m. Alfred Emory Hadsell, June 2, 1909; b. Bernice, Pa., Jan. 10, 1886.

Children:

- 163 i Alfred E.
- ii Benton V., b. Oct. 10, 1913; d. July 6, 1937; m. Alice E. McCarthy, June 14, 1935.

79. WILLIAM PARKS (Lanora, Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), (Garner Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 25, 1882; m. Bertha Lutz, June 7, 1922; b. Forty Fort, Aug. 18, 1894.

Children: born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Nancy, b. Apr. 12, 1923.
- ii Theodore, b. Aug. 13, 1924.
- iii Lanora, b. Nov. 17, 1925.
- iv Charles, b. July 17, 1930.
- v Garner, b. Oct. 13, 1931.

80. RETA IDE ANDERSON (Clark, Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Wyoming, Pa., Sept. 29, 1901; m. Russell

Anderson, Oct., 1925; b. Carverton.

Children: born at Wyoming:

- i Marion Madge, b. July 11, 1926.
- ii Robert Russell, b. Mar. 16, 1930.

81. DONOVAN ALBERTSON IDE (Silas, Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Oct. 6, 1900; m. Eleanor Sowerby, June 6, 1933; b. Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 1, 1904.

Children:

- i Denis Albertson, b. Kingston, Aug. 28, 1934.

82. GILBERT HAVEN IDE (Silas, Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., June 15, 1905; m. Pearl Arline Baer, Sept. 21, 1930; b. Dallas Twp., Mar. 17, 1908.

Children: born at Kingston:

- i Mildred Marie, b. July 5, 1931.
- ii Lois Jean, b. Aug. 7, 1932.
- iii David Oliver, b. July 21, 1939.

83. MARGARET IDE BONTA (Silas, Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Nov. 5, 1907; m. Henry George Bonta, Aug. 26, 1933; b. Philadelphia, Apr. 19, 1906.

Children: born in Livingston, N. J.:

- i Robert Ide, b. Jan. 19, 1936.
- ii William Kenneth, b. Sept. 9, 1938.

84. WILFRED ALLEN IDE (Silas, Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Oct. 17, 1910; m. Bessie Dykstra, Apr. 14, 1936; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 9, 1914.

Children: born in Lake Twp.:

- i Richard Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1937.
- ii Jeanette, b. Nov. 9, 1938.

85. HAZEL KING NICHOLS (Olive, Henry, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., May 5, 1896; m. Basil Nichols, Apr. 12, 1924; b. Wyoming Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1899.

Children: born in Kingston:

- i George King, b. Sept. 4, 1925.

86. LOUISE LAMOREAUX RICHARDS (Marietta Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 6, 1879; m. Sherman L. Richards, Dec. 19, 1900; b. Wilkes-Barre, Feb. 12, 1874; d. Weston, W. Va., July 22, 1928.

Children:

- i Marion Esther, b. Apr. 6, 1902.
- ii Elmer E., b. Feb. 27, 1905.

- iii Louis Lothiar, b. Nov. 25, 1906.
- iv Ruth Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1910.
- v Sherman L., b. Mar. 15, 1917.

87. GEORGE ELLSBERRY LAMOREAUX (Marietta Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Huntsville, Pa., Mar. 14, 1882; m. Helen Morgan, Oct. 12, 1912.

Children: born at Huntsville:

- i Phoebe Louise, b. Mar. 3, 1917; m. Leonard H. Derby, Dec. 9, 1939 (no children).
- ii Elmer Bennett, b. May 4, 1918.
- iii George Morgan, b. July 12, 1925.

88. FRED H. NEELY (Oscar Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Luzerne, Pa., Mar. 11, 1875; m. Florence Eury, Sept. 14, 1908; b. Delphi, Ind., d. Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i Lee, b. Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1909; d. Nov. 17, 1918.
- ii Mildred, b. Chicago, Apr. 23, 1911; d. June 20, 1915.
- iii Elmer O., b. Chicago, Jan. 15, 1917.
- iv F. Howard, b. Chicago, May 25, 1918.
- v Virginia, b. Chicago, Apr. 21, 1920 .

89. BLANCHE OAKLEY MOORE (Elvira Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., Jan. 27, 1880; m. Charles Henry Mocre, Mar. 18, 1903; b. Dallas Twp., Mar. 21, 1879.

Children:

- 164 i Blanche Elvira.

90. BESSIE DAVENPORT PARSONS (Ophelia Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, Oct. 26, 1883; d. Kingston, Apr. 2, 1937; m. Clarence Parsons, May 17, 1904; b. Luzerne, Mar. 11, 1885.

Children:

- i Melva Rae, b. Kingston, Aug. 21, 1905; m. Richard Vaughn Jones, June 6, 1929; b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 7, 1901.
- ii Alma Laura, b. Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1908; m. Lawrence John Duski, Feb. 12, 1938; b. Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1906.
- iii Mabel Alverna, b. 1909; d. 1909 in infancy.
- iv George Edward, b. Dec. 16, 1910; d. Feb., 1914, Kingston.

91. LESLIE RAE DAVENPORT (Ophelia Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 26, 1883; m. Annie Richards; m. (2) Mary Reed.

Children:

- i Ray.
- ii Geraldine.

92. LEE DAVENPORT (Ophelia Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Wayne Co., Kansas, Jan. 5, 1893; m. Stella Nancarrow, Oct. 13, 1913; b. Michigan, Jan. 20, 1890.

Children:

- i Donald Leroy, b. Plymouth, June 12, 1919.
- ii Carl, b. Plymouth, June 2, 1914, deceased.

93. RALPH DAVENPORT (Ophelia Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah).

Children:

- i Patricia.
- ii Dolores.
- iii Barbara.

94. BESSIE NEELY HAWK (Alex Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., May 28, 1888; m. Charles Edgar Hawk, Oct. 25, 1910; b. Long Pond, Monroe Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1882.

Children: born at Bear Creek, Pa.:

- i Kenneth Edgar, b. Jan. 12, 1912.
- ii Robert Alexander, b. Aug. 15, 1913.
- iii Charles Ellsworth, b. Jan. 19, 1918.
- iv Donald Neely, b. Nov. 17, 1919.
- v Norman John, b. June 11, 1924.
- vi Eunice Ruth, b. Mar. 6, 1926; d. Mar. 20, 1925.
- vii Charlotte Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1929.

95. RALPH NEELY (Alex Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., May 31, 1889; m. Anna Mae Scott, Dec. 21, 1911; b. Harvey's Lake, June 23, 1893.

Children:

- i Wayne Anson, b. Wilkes-Barre, Dec. 23, 1912; m. Ruth Louise Sprow, June 24, 1936 (no children).

96. FLOYD NEELY (Alex Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., May 31, 1889; m. Estella May Deiter, June 30, 1917; b. Effort, Monroe Co., Sept. 12, 1898, (no children—divorced Aug. 3, 1929); m. (2) Freida Daubert, Oct. 27, 1935; b. Wilkes-Barre, Dec. 11, 1908.

Children:

- i Ralph Jay, b. June 22, 1939 (twin).
- ii Ray Clayton, b. June 22, 1939 (twin).

97. MILDRED NEELY WELSH (Alex Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., Apr. 1, 1902; m. Ralph Welsh, June 3, 1924; b. Dallas, Mar. 23, 1903.

Children: born in Dallas.

- i Helen Mae, b. May 8, 1927.
- ii Robert Neely, b. Dec. 18, 1928.
- iii Shirley Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1935.

98. ALICE NEELY ELSTON (Will Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 25, 1897; m. William H. Elston, May 30, 1928; b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 5, 1898.

Children: born in Lehman:

- i Walter Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1930.
- ii Thomas Neely, b. Dec. 27, 1932.
- iii Mary Louella, b. Oct. 9, 1934.
- iv Marcia Helen, b. Mar. 25, 1938.

99. HELEN NEELY TERRY (Will Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 17, 1901; m. Kenneth L. Terry, June 24, 1929; b. Lehman, July, 1904.

Children:

- i Alice Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1931.
- ii Ruth Sylvia, b. Sept. 14, 1934.

100. IDA HONEYWELL ALLEN (Emma Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Luzerne, Pa., Apr. 13, 1890; m. Harry B. Allen, June 23, 1910; b. Sweet Valley, Nov. 3, 1887.

Children:

- 165 i Harry Honeywell.
- ii Virginia, b. Jan. 25, 1915.

101. EVA HONEYWELL CROCKER (Emma Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Luzerne, Nov. 8, 1894 (dead); m. Carlton L. Crocker, Dec. 13, 1917; b. Wilkes-Barre (dead).

Children:

- i Doris, b. Aug. 8, 1921.

102. FLORENCE HONEYWELL WATKINS (Emma Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Luzerne, Nov., 1900; m. George W. Watkins, June 29, 1925; b. Scranton.

Children:

- i Barbara, b. Nov. 10, 1926.
- ii George William, b. Sept. 23, 1929.
- iii Thomas, b. July 10, 1931.

103. ORVILLE E. WOLFE (Clara Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 19, 1883; d. Atlantic Ocean, Feb. 3, 1927; m. Leafie M. Snyder, Dec. 6, 1904; b. Lehman Twp., June 20, 1879.

Children: born in Wilkes-Barre:

- 166 i Lewis.

104. DORMAN WOLFE (Debbie Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Jan. 1, 1884; m. Edna Husted, June 27, 1905; b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 26, 1887; d. Oct. 31, 1939.

Children:

- 167 i Harry Alonzo.
- ii Lawrence Edward, b. Lake Twp., July 7, 1916.

105. EDNA WOLFE REBENNACK (Debbie Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Aug. 23, 1895; m. John Henry Rebennack, Nov. 27, 1926; b. Indiana, Feb. 14, 1901.

Children: born in Lake Twp.:

- i Debbie Marie, b. Jan. 26, 1929.
- ii Betty Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1930.

106. BLANCHE WHITNER BUNCH (Esther Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Col. Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1890; m. Carl Bunch, Jan. 1, 1914; b. Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 29, 1892.

Children: born in Seattle, Wash.:

- i John Wilson, b. Oct. 17, 1915; m. Eva Campbell, May 1, 1937; b. Tumwater, Wash., Oct. 19, 1914.
- ii Mary Lucille, b. Apr. 19, 1917; m. William F. Swiger, Sept. 12, 1939; b. Buhl, Idaho, June 7, 1916.

107. WALTER BRONSON WHITNER (Esther Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Col. Co., Apr. 3, 1893; m. Norine O'Hara, May 30, 1916; b. Patoka, Ind., May 30, 1894.

Children: born in Seattle, Wash.:

- i Robert Lee, b. Dec. 30, 1917.
- ii Frederick O'Hara, b. June 13, 1919.
- iii Francis Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1921; m. Leonard Ray Kelly, Nov. 22, 1939; b. Spokane, Wash., Apr. 4, 1916.
- iv Earl Bronson, b. Nov. 19, 1929.

108. CALVIN EMERSON WHITNER (Esther Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Col. Co., May 18, 1895; m. Dollie Smith, Mar. 26, 1922; b. Caldwell, Kan., Dec. 7, 1901.

Children: born at Prosser, Wash.:

- i Evelyn Ruth, b. Jan. 29, 1924.
- ii Richard Calvin, b. June 25, 1925.
- iii Patricia Yvonne, b. Dec. 11, 1934.

109. RUTH WHITNER WHITNEY (Esther Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Col. Co., Oct. 16, 1900; m. Vinal Whitney, June 24, 1919; b. Cropsey, Ill., Feb. 13, 1898.

Children:

- i Roberta Mildred, b. Orting, Wash., June 9, 1920.
- ii Irwin Vinal, b. Montesano, Wash., Sept. 7, 1921.
- iii Margaret Jane, b. Montesano, Wash., Oct. 24, 1929.
- iv Nancy Ruth, b. Aberdeen, Wash., May 30, 1933 (twin).
- v Norma Claire, b. Aberdeen, Wash., May 30, 1933 (twin).

110. GEORGE ABRAHAM WHITNER (Esther Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Seattle, Wash., Apr. 24, 1902; d. Seattle, Wash., Jan. 31, 1933; m. Wilma Rafferty, May 12, 1925; b. Seattle, Wash., May 12, 1903.

Children: born in Seattle:

- i Bruce Allison, b. Oct. 12, 1929.

111. HERBERT A. BRONSON (Charles Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Aug. 2, 1891; m. Beulah Anderson, Dec. 15, 1917; b. Lake Twp., Dec. 10, 1892.

Children: born in Lake Twp.:

- 168 i Iva Marie.
- ii Marion Ellinor, b. July 30, 1923.
- iii Walter Charles, b. May 28, 1926.
- iv John Lawrence, b. May 27, 1928.

112. ANNIE BRONSON SEELY (adopted by Chas. Bronson on Mar. 2, 1905), b. Lake Twp., Jan. 3, 1905 (parents were William and Flora (Ferguson) Scovell); m. Walter Leslie Seely, May 30, 1923; b. Nescopeck Twp., Pa.

Children:

- i Ruth Mae, b. Nescopeck, May 30, 1924.
- ii Harold Herbert, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1927.
- iii Alice Ann, b. Wright Twp., Aug. 5, 1929.
- iv Jane Joyce, b. Nescopeck, Sept., 1931.
- v Lois Leola, b. Nescopeck, Oct. 22, 1933.
- iv Leslie Walter, b. Nescopeck, Mar. 2, 1937.
- vii Charles Lee, b. Nescopeck, Dec. 12, 1938.

113. RALPH BRONSON (Marvin Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., June 9, 1895; m. Vida Roberts, June 28, 1922; b. Ross Twp., Mar. 4, 1897.

Children: born in Lake Twp.:

- i Robert Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1928.
- ii Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1929.

114. ALFRED D. BRONSON (Marvin Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., July 23, 1898; m. Mildred Richards, Oct. 5, 1929; b. Nanticoke, Pa., Apr. 21, 1905.

Children:

- i Janice Nadine, b. Sweet Valley, Oct. 26, 1939.

115. FLORENCE BRONSON GARRAHAN (Marvin Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., July 24, 1900; m. Francis Garrahan, June 10, 1925; b. Kingston, Feb. 19, 1904.

Children: born in Kingston:

- i James Ernest, b. July 8, 1926.
- ii Martha Lois, b. Feb. 18, 1930.

SIXTH GENERATION

116. FLORENCE MAJOR KLIMECK (Wilbur Major, John Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., June 18, 1904; m. Jacob Klimeck, Oct. 8, 1927; b. Sigfreid, Pa., Dec. 25, 1896.

Children:

- i Grace Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1928.
- ii Barney Major, b. Aug. 27, 1931.

117. MARY JANE MAJOR CRISPELL (Archie Major, John Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Huntsville, Pa., July 17, 1901; m. Ray Crispell, June 30, 1920 (see 437); b. Lake Twp., Mar. 26, 1891.

Children: born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Stephen Archie, b. May 15, 1921.
- ii Harold Russell, b. Aug. 26, 1925; d. Aug. 30, 1925.

118. AGNES MAJOR LANSBERRY (Archie Major, John Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 27, 1903; m. Lawrence Willard Lansbery, Dec. 9, 1924; b. Bellefonte, Pa., July 1, 1906.

Children:

- i Willard Russell, b. Lehman, Nov. 12, 1925.

119. EDITH MAJOR WEISS (Archie Major, John Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 16, 1905; m. Leon Weiss, Nov. 7, 1923; b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 9, 1901.

Children:

- i Louise, b. Lehman, Apr. 11, 1929.
- ii Leon, Jr., b. Shavertown, Apr. 3, 1935.

120. CLARA BELLE TERRY CRUSER (Wilbur Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Mill City, Pa., Mar. 31, 1892; m. William Cruser, Nov. 11, 1914.

Children:

- i Janet Terry, b. Montrose, Pa., July 12, 1915; m. Willis E. McLain, June 3, 1939.

- ii Kenneth William, b. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 11, 1916; m. Dorothy Tohler, Nov. 10, 1935.
- iii Donald Augustus, b. Scranton, Mar. 25, 1925.

121. ALLENE TERRY TRAUGH (Melvin Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Springville, Pa., 1894; m. Clarence David Traugh, July 3, 1915; b. Berwick, Pa., 1896.

Children:

- i Evelyn Allene, b. Jan. 11, 1917; m. LeGrant Howard Bower, June 7, 1939; b. Berwick, June 15, 1914.
- 169 ii Gwendolyn Elizabeth.
- iii Marjorie Elaine, b. May 14, 1920.
- iv Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 19, 1928.
- v Clarence Terry, b. Dec. 10, 1930.
- vi Joanne Risley, b. Sept. 4, 1932.

122. HARRY MELVIN TERRY (Melvin Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Springville, Jan. 11, 1896; m. Marguerite Louise Taggart, Oct. 16, 1920; b. New York City, Apr. 7, 1899.

Children:

- i Carl Arthur, b. Johnson City, Aug. 5, 1921.
- ii Harry Charles, b. Johnson City, Nov. 3, 1922.
- iii Bruce Malcolm, b. Johnson City, June 26, 1924.
- iv Phyllis Louise, b. Binghamton, Apr. 8, 1927.
- v Dorothy Blanche, b. Binghamton, Aug. 24, 1931.

123. RALPH HAMILTON CARLIN (Cora Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Tunkhannock, Feb. 3, 1897; m. Mary E. Payne, May 12, 1917; b. Richford, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1901.

Children:

- i Richard Ralph, b. Richford, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1918.
- ii Albert Claude, b. S. Waverly, Pa., Apr. 9, 1919.
- 170 iii Geraldine Mildred.
- iv John Lester, b. Waverly, N. Y., June 8, 1922.
- v Charles Edward, b. Waverly, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1924.

124. HAROLD ALBERT CARLIN (Cora Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Tunkhannock, Dec. 30, 1897; m. Eva Leona Bailey, Aug. 15, 1918; b. S. Waverly, Pa., Mar. 24, 1898.

Children:

- 171 i Betty Evelyn.
- ii Robert John, b. Waverly, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1922.

125. EVELYN CARLIN POSSINGER (Cora Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Cortland, N. Y., Feb.

16, 1906; m. Clifton Arthur Possinger, Dec. 29, 1932; b. W. Auburn, Pa., Mar. 23, 1898.

Children:

- i Ruth Evelyn, b. N. Y. C., Feb. 13, 1936.

126. CARL TERRY YOUNG (Leda Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Springville, Sept. 12, 1912; m. Margaret Aletha Lacey, Aug. 30, 1935; b. Johnson City, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1916.

Children:

- i Joyce Arline, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1937.

127. JANE WHITEMAN KEIFER (Harry Whiteman, Lydia Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Wilkes-Barre, June 23, 1905; m. Robert Stewart Keifer, Oct. 14, 1933.

Children:

- i Robert Stewart, Jr., Kingston, Aug. 3, 1937.

128. MABEL MAJOR GESSNER (Austin Major, Francis Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Centermoreland, June 19, 1907; m. Herbert Gessner, Aug. 1, 1935; b. Centermoreland, Nov. 14.

Children:

- i Marilyn Ilma, b. July 18, 1938.

129. FRANCES MAJOR JORDON (Theodore Major, Francis Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Nov. 22, 1913; m. David T. Jordon, Apr. 28, 1934.

Children:

- i Robert David, b. Sayre, Pa., Feb. 19, 1935.

130. ADELL GRIPPIN VOSE (Lydia Smith, Martha Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Dec. 15, 1899; m. John Fred Vose, Oct. 16, 1917; b. Skinners Eddy, Pa., Oct. 26, 1893.

Children:

- i Rowena Dorothy, b. Oct. 12, 1918; d. Mar. 6, 1923.
- ii Ida Leanore, b. Nov. 5, 1921.
- iii Aubrey Doyle, b. July 5, 1926.

131. MARION GRIPPIN TUCKER (Lydia Smith, Martha Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Aug. 1, 1902; m. Clarence Merton Tucker, Jan. 9, 1923; b. Pottersville, Bradford Co., Mar. 7, 1903.

Children:

- i Howard Fred, b. Sept. 30, 1923.
- ii Dorothy Marie, b. Oct. 19, 1924.

- iii Viola Winifred, b. Oct. 1, 1927.
- iv Norma May, b. Nov. 13, 1928.
- v Raymond Alfred, b. Mar. 5, 1932.
- vi Florence Ellen, b. Mar. 7, 1934.
- vii Allen Philip, b. Jan. 19, 1936.
- viii Duane Lee, b. May 18, 1938.

132. RUIE GRIPPIN KARPANITZ (Lydia Smith, Martha Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Sept. 6, 1905; m. Joseph L. Karpanitz, Jan. 9, 1923; b. Hanover, Pa., June 16, 1903.

Children: born at Leraysville:

- i Donald Grippin, b. Apr. 1, 1924.
- ii Betty Irene, b. Feb. 13, 1926.
- iii Iola Jessie, b. May 28, 1930.
- iv Joseph, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1932.
- v Robert Lloyd, b. Jan. 7, 1936.

133. MARGARET WILLIAMS EVANS (Eva Smith, Martha Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Sept. 2, 1917; m. Jacob Evans, Sept. 2, 1938; b. Luzerne Co., Apr. 4, 1900.

Children:

- i John Larry, b. Nov. 25, 1939.

134. ANNA HUTCHINSON HARRINGTON (George Hutchinson, Henry Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Potterville, Pa., Feb. 1, 1899; m. James Leigh Harrington, Oct. 25, 1921; b. Owego, N. Y., July 24, 1890.

Children: born at Owego, N. Y.

- i Robert L., b. July 27, 1925.
- ii Ruth L., b. Nov. 11, 1927.
- iii Leroy W., b. Aug. 30, 1930.
- iv Norman M., b. Sayre, Pa., Mar. 4, 1936.

135. WALTER L. HUTCHINSON (George Hutchinson, Henry Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Nov. 8, 1901; m. Estella Anderson, June 26, 1937; b. Anderson Hill, N. Y., May 14, ———.

Children:

- i Carl S., b. Sayre, Oct. 24, 1938.

136. RUSSELL G. HUTCHINSON (George Hutchinson, Henry Hutchinson, Lydia, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Leraysville, Oct. 28, 1903; m. Catherine Connell, Feb. 17, 1932; b. Little Meadows, Pa., Mar. 28, 1914.

Children: born in Warren Co.:

- i Roy Francis, b. Apr. 17, 1932.
- ii John R., b. May 15, 1933.

- iii Franklyn Leo, b. June 13, 1934.
- iv Gerald W., b. June 6, 1935; d. Mar. 14, 1937.
- v Janis Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1938.

137. MABEL IDE HOOVER (Harry, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 3, 1897; m. Elmer Hoover, May 30, 1918.

Children:

- i Floyd E., b. Apr. 5, 1919.
- ii Lester Harry, b. Nov. 27, 1924.
- iii Roxie Irene, b. Nov. 9, 1932.

138. ROXIE IDE HESSLER (Harry, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 9, 1902; m. Kenneth Hessler, Nov. 15, 1922.

Children:

- i Kenneth, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1925.

139. ALVA B. IDE (Harry, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 8, 1909; m. Dorothy Edginger, June 4, 1930.

Children:

- i Alva Lucy, b. Apr. 22, 1936.

140. CLINTON HENRY IDE (Frank, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Harvey's Lake, Apr. 29, 1899; m. Jule McNulty, Apr. 30, 1932; b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1904.

Children:

- i Richard Allen, b. June 21, 1934.
- ii Sarah Ann, b. July 18, 1936.

141. ESTHER IDE (Frank, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 14, 1905; m. Joseph Elwood Ide, May 12, 1922 (see 222).

142. JAMES PARK IDE (Frank, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Harvey's Lake, Apr. 15, 1907; m. Margaret Mills, July 28, 1928; b. Catawissa, Dec. 19, 1912.

Children:

- i Clinton Henry, b. Williamsport, Oct. 26, 1929.
- ii James Harry, b. Harvey's Lake, Sept. 26, 1939.

143. ROBERT LITTELL IDE (William, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. E. Orange, N. J., Nov. 18, 1918; m. Laurie Reid, June 17, 1929; b. N. Y. C., Dec. 8, 1904.

Children:

- i Jeanne Laurie, b. E. Orange, N. J., Mar. 13, 1930.

144. HERBERT ROUSHEY (Edith, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston Twp., Nov. 18, 1901; m. Esther Mildred Landis, May 30, 1924; b. Cuba, Ill., June 8, 1902.

Children:

- i Marilyn Edith, b. Germiston, Transvaal, S. Africa, Dec. 16, 1927.
- ii Eldon Robert, b. Durban, Natal, S. Africa, Jan. 18, 1930.

145. EDWARD DANIEL ROUSHEY (Edith, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Shavertown, Jan. 9, 1906; m. Ethelmae Glenn, July 31, 1926; b. Albion, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1906.

Children:

- i Beatrice Mae, b. Ransomville, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1927
- ii George Washington, b. Shavertown, Dec. 14, 1929.
- iii Alice Marie, b. Shavertown, July 17, 1934.
- iv Glenn Clarence, b. Shavertown, Nov. 21, 1939.

146. LELAND LUTHER ROUSHEY (Edith, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston Twp., Dec. 2, 1908; m. Anna Deliah Rose, Dec. 2, 1929; b. Martins Ferry, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1909.

Children:

- i Barbara Anne, b. Dec. 11, 1935.
- ii Janet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1939.

147. HARRY EARL ROUSHEY (Edith, Daniel, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston Twp., July 20, 1910; m. Bertha Mae Scott, Mar., 1933; b. Titusville, Pa., May 21, 1910.

Children:

- i William Henry, b. May 6, 1936.

148. RALPH WILLIAM JOHNSON (Nellie Brown, Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 9, 1902; m. Marie Seida, Oct. 3, 1923.

Children:

- i Helen, b. Dec. 27, 1924.
- ii Ralph, b. Mar. 25, 1928.
- iii Bernard, b. Sept. 24, 1930.
- iv Doris, b. & d. Jan. 13, 1933.
- v Rosemarie, b. Apr. 15, 1938.

149. EDITH JOHNSON EYERMAN (Nellie Brown, Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp.; m. Frank Eyerman, June 15, 1927; b. Apr. 10, 1905.

Children:

- i Eugene, b. May 14, 1928.

- ii Mildred, b. July 6, 1930.
- iii George, b. Nov. 11, 1931.
- iv Gertrude, b. Feb. 27, 1933.
- v Irene, b. Mar. 27, 1935.
- vi Catherine, Dec. 13, 1938.

150. ALICE SMITH (Elizabeth Brown, Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. May 31, 1907; m. George Smith, Nov. 27, 1930; b. Wilkes-Barre, Aug. 18, 1909.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Emma, b. Wilkes-Barre, May 9, 1932.

151. LYDIA SMITH SEIDA (Elizabeth Brown, Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Jan. 17, 1912; m. Joseph Seida, June 12, 1937; b. Feb. 28, 1915.

Children:

- i Dorothy Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1939.

152. CLARK DANIEL SMITH (Elizabeth Brown, Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Jan. 4, 1915; m. Jean Kreiger, Dec. 26, 1934; b. Kingston, Aug. 17, 1914.

Children:

- i Elgean Mae, b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 19, 1935.
- ii Betty Lou, b. Kingston, May 21, 1936.
- iii Peggy Jane, b. Hazleton, Pa., Apr. 22, 1939.

153. ALFRED WEBER SMITH (Elizabeth Brown, Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Jan. 9, 1918; m. Ethel Hoyt, July 4, 1939; b. Kunkle, Pa., May 22, 1913.

Children:

- i Janet Marie, b. Jan. 28, 1940.

154. DELBERT MEAD (Lydia Brown, Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 27, 1904; m. Deretha Myers, Oct. 5, 1924; b. Fairmount Twp., May 26, 1907.

Children:

- i Sterling, b. Nov. 27, 1925.
- ii Marie, b. July 7, 1929.
- iii Delberta, b. Sept. 3, 1932.
- iv Kenneth, b. Dec. 21, 1934.
- v Richard, b. Dec. 9, 1937.

155. BOYD MEAD (Lydia Brown, Rozilla, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 13, 1917; m. Mary Gardner, Jan. 3, 1937.

Children:

- i Jean, b. Oct. 10, 1937.

156. DOROTHY HUFF PAUL (Mary, Harmon, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, June 4, 1914; m. John Lewis Paul, Sept. 5, 1936; b. Edwardsville, Pa., Aug., 1914.

Children:

- i John Lewis, Jr., b. July 9, 1939.

157. HARMON IDE DeWITT (Bertha, Harmon, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Harvey's Lake, Oct. 30, 1913; m. Marion Hellenthal, Mar. 24, 1935.

Children:

- i Kenneth Ide.

158. HERBERT GEORGE DeWITT (Bertha, Harmon, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Harvey's Lake, Dec. 6, 1916; m. Arlene Wolfe, Nov. 13, 1938.

Children:

- i Herbert George, Jr.

159. HERRICK IDE MONTGOMERY (Daisy, Herrick, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, June 9, 1910; m. Stella Deiter Neely, May 31, 1931; b. Effort, Monroe Co., Sept. 12, 1898.

Children:

- i Herrick Ide, b. Jan. 16, 1933; d. Jan. 22, 1933.
- ii Girl, b. & d. June 29, 1935.

160. RUTH CRANE BARBER (Eva, Herrick, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, July 26, 1909; m. Harold Doyle Barber, Jan. 31, 1930; b. Lehman, June 16, 1907.

Children: born at Columbus, Ohio:

- i John Marion, b. Jan. 12, 1932.
- ii Ruth Ann, b. July 28, 1933.
- iii Robert Crane, b. Aug. 12, 1936.

161. GERTRUDE CRANE WOOD (Eva, Herrick, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, July 17, 1910; m. Theodore Newell Wood, July 9, 1932; b. Kingston, July 10, 1909.

Children: born in Kingston:

- i Theodore Newell, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1934.
- ii Nancy Augusta, b. Feb. 17, 1935.

162. FRANK SEYMOUR CRANE, JR. (Eva, Herrick, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, Dec. 28, 1911; m. Barbara Bateman Brainerd, July 28, 1937; b. Monticello, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1917.

Children:

- i Frank Seymour, III, b. Aug. 16, 1938.

163. ALFRED E. HADSEL (Mattie, Elizabeth, Edward, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. July 27, 1911; m. Beatrice G. Kocher, Oct. 21, 1933; b. Outlet, Pa., Feb. 28, 1916.

Children:

- i Carlton B., b. May 26, 1934.
- ii Alfred Lynn, b. Nov. 20, 1938.

164. BLANCHE MOORE SWANK (Blanche Oakley, Elvira Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., Nov. 21, 1906; m. Lawrence Nathan Swank, Nov. 30, 1925; b. Shamokin, Pa., Feb. 8, 1905.

Children:

- i Eloise Moore, b. Elk Co., Feb. 4, 1928; d. Mar. 7, 1929.
- ii Harold Lawrence, b. Kingston Twp., Mar. 10, 1929.
- iii Eunice Blanche, b. Kingston Twp., Oct. 10, 1934.

165. HARRY H. ALLEN (Ida Honeywell, Emma Neely, Eunice, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. June 1, 1911, Danville, Pa.; m. Josephine Fitzer, Jan. 26, 1935; b. Athens, Ohio, July 4, 1915.

Children:

- i Harry Honeywell, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1936.
- ii Joan Louise, b. July 26, 1939.

166. LEWIS WOLFE (Orville Wolfe, Clara Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Feb. 18, 1909; m. Barbara Lois Keifer, June, 1928; b. Wilkes-Barre, May 26, 1908; d. Dallas, Oct. 31, 1931.

Children:

- i Nancy Lois, b. New York City, May 29, 1929.
- m. (2) Mildred Stevens, June, 1935; b. Parsons, Sept. 21, 1910.

167. HARRY ALONZO WOLFE (Dorman Wolfe, Debbie Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Feb. 18, 1906; m. Mona Sorber, Sept. 1, 1928; b. Noxen, Pa., Feb. 27, 1909.

Children:

- i Carol Asenath, b. June 22, 1929.
- ii Harry Hiram, b. Aug. 6, 1935.

168. IVA BRONSON TRAVER (Herbert Bronson, Charles Bronson, Mercy, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Feb. 15, 1919; m. Bruce Traver, Mar. 7, 1937; b. Monroe Twp., Wyoming Co., Pa.

Children:

- i Beverley Jean, b. Apr. 30, 1938.

SEVENTH GENERATION

169. GWENDOLYN TRAUGH BOWER (Allene Terry, Melvin Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Dec. 13, 1917; m. Atwood Glenn Bower, Aug. 9, 1938; b. Mar. 7, 1915.

Children:

- i Carole Allene, b. Oct. 2, 1939.

170. GERALDINE CARLIN ARNOLD (Ralph Carlin, Cora Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Waverly, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1920; m. Albert B. Arnold, June 1, 1938; b. Mar. 20, 1920.

Children:

- i Richard Eugene, Dec. 31, 1938.

171. BETTY CARLIN WOODRUFF (Harold Carlin, Cora Terry, Eunice Major, Mary, Nathaniel, Nehemiah), b. Waverly, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1919; m. Edward Woodruff, Aug. 26, 1937.

Children:

- i Gail Darlene, b. Waverly, N. Y., July 5, 1939.

WILLIAM IDE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

		Harriet, 1816-1854		
		Jacob, 1818-1894	{	Abram, 1841-1889 Hannah, 1843-1881 Isaac, 1846-1928
		Clarinda 1821-1887 m. Benscoter	{	William, 1849-1878 Columbus, 1850-1922 James, 1854-1921 Hattie, Clarence, 1864-1922
William, 1788-1854	}	Elizabeth, 1823-1886 m. Parks	{	Louisa, 1843-1896 Hannah, 1846-1873 Edward, 1848-1875 Garner, 1848-1916 Olive, 1850-1882 Franklin, 1853-1918 Walter, 1857-1928
		David, 1825-1892	{	Benton, 1857-1922 William, 1858-1924 James, 1861-1935 David, 1864-1893 Crawford, 1867-1918 Daniel, 1869- Frank, 1871-1875 Highly, 1875-1876
		Lydia, 1827-1833		
		Olive, 1830-1854 m. Honeywell	{	Elizabeth, 1852-
		Alanson, 1832-1894	{	Alice Ann, 1862-1940 Sophronia, 1869-

SECOND GENERATION

172. WILLIAM IDE (Nehemiah), b. Stockbridge, Mass., May 19, 1788; d. Lehman Twp., Feb. 3, 1854; m. Hannah Sweet, Sept. 26, 1815; b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1796; d. Lehman Twp., May 23, 1863.

Children: 3 sons and 5 daughters, born in Lehman:

- i Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
- 173 ii Jacob Sweet.
- 174 ii Clarinda.
- 175 iv Elizabeth.
- 176 v David.
- vi Lydia Ann, b. June 24, 1827; d. Apr. 13, 1833.
- 177 vii Olive.
- 178 viii Alanson.

THIRD GENERATION

173. JACOB SWEET IDE (William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 11, 1818; d. Lehman Twp., May 15, 1894; m. Sarah Jane Neely, Aug. 29, 1840; b. Tomkins Center, Hector Twp., N. J., Jan. 19, 1820; d. Lehman Twp., Dec. 12, 1861.

Children: 2 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 179 i Abram N.
- ii Hannah Charlotte, b. Sept. 5, 1843; d. early in fall, 1881;
 m. John B. Winter, Aug. 25, 1877.
- 180 iii Isaac B.

m. (2) Sarah H. Harris, Dec. 30, 1863; b. Kingston, Pa., Aug. 30, 1819; d. Lehman Twp., Feb. 6, 1877; m. (3) Sarah Ann Booth, Jan. 26, 1878; b. Kingston, Aug. 1, 1839; d. Lehman, Apr. 10, 1889.

174. CLARINDA IDE BENSCOTER (William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 27, 1821; d. Muhlenburg, Pa., Spring of 1887; m. Warren Bencoter, Mar. 2, 1848; b. Muhlenburg; d. May 18, 1883.

Children: 4 sons and 2 daughters, born in Muhlenburg:

- 181 i William Ide.
- 182 ii Christopher Columbus.
- 183 iii James Wilbur.
- iv Hattie Isabelle.
- 184 v Clarence Augustus.

175. ELIZABETH IDE PARKS (William, Nehemiah) b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 11, 1823; d. Lehman Twp., Feb. 3, 1886; m. William Parks, Oct. 2, 1841; b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 7, 1822; d. Lehman Twp., May 6, 1853.

Children: 4 sons and 3 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 185 i Clarinda Louisa.
- 186 ii Hannah Ide.
- iii Edward W., b. Sept. 2, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1875.
- 187 iv Garner A.
- 188 v Olive A.
- 189 vi Franklin P.
- 190 vii Walter I.

176. DAVID IDE (William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 16, 1825; d. Lehman Twp., May 11, 1892; m. Jane Elizabeth Vanderlyn, Dec. 23, 1852; b. Apr. 28, 1834; d. Lehman, Jan. 27, 1876.

Children: 7 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lehman.

- 191 i Benton Vanderlyn.
- 192 ii William Rolland.
- 193 iii James Warren.

- 194 iv David Ellis.
- 195 v Crawford Grant.
- vi Daniel Lutes, b. Oct. 23, 1869.
- vii Frank Austin, b. Dec. 30, 1871; d. Aug. 3, 1875.
- viii Highly Adele, b. Feb. 13, 1875; d. Mar. 13, 1876.

177. OLIVE IDE HONEYWELL (William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 20, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1854; m. Richard William Honeywell.

Children:

- i Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. Arthello Sickler (no children).

178. ALANSON IDE (William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 31, 1832; d. Lehman Twp., Sept. 8, 1894; m. Keturah Terry; b. Centermoreland, June 26, 1842; d. Apr. 3, 1928.

Children:

- i Alice Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. Feb. 24, 1940; m. B. H. Kilmer.
- 196 ii Sophronia.

FOURTH GENERATION

179. ABRAM N. IDE (Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 5, 1841; d. Tunkhannock, Pa., Mar. 10, 1899; m. Sarah Arabella Kishbaugh, Nov. 7, 1874; b. June 29, 1855; d. Oct. 18, 1906.

Children: 7 sons and 3 daughters, born in Tunkhannock:

- i Henry Jacob, b. Nov. 10, 1875; d. Oct. 26, 1895.
- ii Ada May, b. Mar. 6, 1877; d. Mar. 11, 1877.
- iii Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1878; d. Jan. 22, 1884.
- 197 iv John Wesley.
- 198 v William Arthur.
- vi Elmer Bodle, b. Mar. 9, 1884; m. Irene Graham Cowles, May 17, 1917.
- vii Dolly Viola, b. Feb. 2, 1886; m. Herbert A. Pope, Seattle, Wash., 1905; b. London, Eng., Aug. 31, 1881; d. California, May 24, 1929 (no children).
- 199 viii Edna Jemina.
- 200 ix Joseph Abram.
- x Berkley T., b. Mar. 29, 1893; d. Union City, Pa., Sept. 24, 1914.
- 201 xi Rush Courtright.

180. ISAAC B. IDE (Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 28, 1846; d. Lehman Twp., Jan. 8, 1928; m. Jerusha H. Williamson, Feb. 22, 1880; b. Dallas, Oct. 4, 1855.

Children: 4 sons and 2 daughters, 4 born in Kansas and last

2 in Lehman Twp.:

- i Sarah Olive, b. Great Bend, Barton Co., Kan., Nov. 23, 1881.
- ii Mamie E., b. St. Johns, Stafford Co., Kan., Nov. 25, 1884; d. St. Johns, Dec. 23, 1887.
- iii Wilmer H., b. St. Johns, Kan., Apr. 10, 1886, went away Nov. 9, 1912, never heard from since.
- iv Jacob Raymond, b. St. Johns, Kan., Oct. 6, 1888.
- 202 v George W.
- 203 vi John W.

181. WILLIAM IDE BENSCOTER (Clarinda, William, Nehemiah), b. Union Twp., Jan. 19, 1849; m. Susie Annin, Sept. 7, 1878; b. Duchess Co., Sept. 21, 1853.

Children:

- 204 i William Annin.
- 205 ii Mary Ide.
- iii Frederick Homer, b. Detroit, Mar. 4, 1889; d. Detroit, May 12, 1892.
- iv Homer Whitney, b. Mar. 3, 1893 (married).

182. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BENSCOTER (Clarinda, William, Nehemiah), b. Union Twp., Pa., Dec. 1, 1850; d. Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 20, 1922; m. Ida A. Taylor, June 6, 1883; b. Butler, Pa., Jan. 17, 1856.

Children:

- 206 i Carl Taylor.
- ii Walter Lytle, b. Mar. 10, 1879; d. June 14, 1891.
- iii Anna Marie, b. Apr. 14, 1896.

183. JAMES WILBUR BENSCOTER (Clarinda, William, Nehemiah), b. Union Twp., Apr. 21, 1854; d. Wilkes-Barre, Apr. 17, 1921; m. Sallie Robbins, Nov. 22, 1882; b. Bloomsburg, Pa., Nov. 6, 1857; d. Wilkes-Barre, June 8, 1935.

Children: born at Wilkes-Barre:

- i Ruth Ide, b. June 30, 1886.
- ii Marguerite, b. July 30, 1891.

184. CLARENCE AUGUSTUS BENSCOTER (Clarinda, William, Nehemiah), b. Union Twp., Apr. 20, 1864; d. Sept. 19, 1922, Rochester, Minn.; m. Lucille Boynton, Oct. 8, 1895; b. Oct. 30, 1866.

Children: born Chattanooga, Tenn.:

- i Daniel Boynton, b. Nov. 18, 1899; m. Winnie Lee Meyer, Aug. 22, 1938; b. Macon, Ga., May 30, 1909.

185. CLARINDA LOUISA PARKS ELSTON (Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 7, 1843; d. Jackson Twp., June 8, 1896; m. Stephen M. Elston, Jan. 8, 1862;

b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 14, 1837; d. Jackson Twp., May 12, 1907.

Children: 3 sons and 2 daughters:

- 207 i Jane Elizabeth.
- 208 ii George P.
- iii Emma, d. Dec. 18, 1880.
- iv Charles David, d. Dec. 31, 1880.
- 209 v Luther.

186. HANNAH PARKS FRANTZ (Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 23, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1873; m. Frank Frantz.

Children: 1 son:

- i Lloyd, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Oct. 16, 1915; m. and descendants moved away.

187. GARNER A. PARKS (Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 2, 1848; d. Lehman Twp., Apr. 23, 1916; m. Lanora Ide, Dec. 8, 1878 (see 25); b. Lake Twp., Dec. 31, 1854; d. Lehman Twp., Mar. 14, 1892.

Children: (see 25).

188. OLIVE PARKS ELSTON (Elizabeth, William Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 30, 1850; d. Lehman Twp., Sept. 19, 1882; m. Ransom Elston; b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 15, 1842; d. Lehman Twp., Dec., 1916.

Children: 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1882; d. Oct. 17, 1882.

189. FRANKLIN P. PARKS (Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 1, 1853; d. Lehman Twp., July 10, 1918; m. Caroline W. DeLong, Feb. 3, 1876; b. Dallas Twp., Sept. 8, 1855; d. Lehman Twp., Oct. 10, 1931.

Children: 2 sons and 4 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 210 i Minnie L.
- ii Walter James, b. Nov. 23, 1878; d. Sept. 22, 1930; m. Sadie Scott Ide (Frank Ide's widow—no children).
- iii Stella Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1881.
- iv Maud May, b. Mar. 14, 1883; m. Wilbur Hopkins, 1921 (no children).
- 211 v Peter H.
- 212 vi Ruth Jane.

190. WALTER I. PARKS (Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 9, 1857; d. Kingston, Mar. 9, 1928; m. Georgiana Sutton, Nov. 1, 1882; b. Apr. 7, 1864; d. Kingston, Oct. 5, 1919.

Children: 3 boys and 2 girls:

- 213 i Aaron L.
- 214 ii May E.
- 215 iii Cecelia Louisa.
- iv Charles Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1894; d. Dec., 1922.
- 216 v William Leslie.

191. BENTON VANDERLYN IDE (David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 5, 1857; d. Lehman Twp., Aug. 22, 1922; m. Elizabeth M. Ide, Oct. 16, 1884 (see 24).

192. WILLIAM ROLLAND IDE (David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 6, 1858; d. Lehman Twp., Nov. 11, 1924; m. Edith M. Worthington, Mar. 6, 1884; b. Harvey's Lake, Apr. 26, 1865.

Children: 3 sons and 5 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 217 i Floyd W.
- 218 ii Lottie Butler.
- 219 iii Alice Elizabeth.
- iv Highly Hazel, b. Nov. 3, 1892; d. June 26, 1893.
- 220 v Natalie Augusta.
- iv Grace Esnah, b. Feb. 7, 1896; d. May 6, 1913.
- 221 vii William Russell.
- 222 viii Joseph Elwood.

193. JAMES WARREN IDE (David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 25, 1861; d. Lehman Twp., Dec. 7, 1935; m. Emma Willard, Apr. 23, 1884; b. Lake Twp., Apr. 23, 1866.

Children: 6 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 223 i Audrey Sarah.
- ii Ralph Warren, b. Sept. 21, 1889; d. July 26, 1896.
- iii John David, b. May 12, 1892.
- 224 iv Clifford James.
- 225 v Marcus Benton.
- vi Esther Margaret, b. June 17, 1898; d. Nov. 12, 1905.
- 226 vii Howard Willard.
- 227 viii Robert Burton.

194. DAVID ELLIS IDE (David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 16, 1864; m. Sarah Worthington, Mar. 21, 1893; b. Harvey's Lake, Apr. 17, 1869; d. Lehman Twp., Nov. 4, 1928.

Children: 2 sons, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 228 i Leonard.
- 229 ii Lewis.

195. CRAWFORD GRANT IDE (David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 28, 1867; d. Lehman Twp.,

June 22, 1918; m. Bertha Lulu Husted, Mar. 14, 1893; b. Dallas Twp., Aug. 5, 1871; d. Lehman Twp., Feb. 28, 1940.

Children: 3 sons and 3 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 230 i Florence Edna.
- 231 ii David Edward.
- iii Solomon Cecil, b. Aug. 3, 1897; d. Oct. 6, 1900.
- 232 iv Highly May.
- 233 v Owen Crawford.
- 234 vi Viola Lula.

196. SOPHRONIA IDE WILCOX (Alanson, William, Nehemiah), b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 29, 1869; m. (1) Charles Kidnea, June 30, 1892; b. Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 14, 1867.

Children:

- 235 i Della Inez.
- m. (2) Morgan Allen Wilcox, Nov. 28, 1912; b. Wilkes-Barre, Dec. 16, 1874.

FIFTH GENERATION

197. JOHN WESLEY IDE (Abram, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Tunkhannock, June 7, 1880; d. S. Williamsport, Sept. 28, 1906; m. Edith Margaret Crouse, Dec., 1904; b. Mar. 29, 1879; d. S. Williamsport, Jan. 9, 1909.

Children:

- 236 i Edna Joan.

198. WILLIAM ARTHUR IDE (Abram, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Tunkhannock, May 14, 1882; m. Florence Frances Helfrich; b. Scranton, Feb. 4, 1896.

Children: 5 sons and 3 daughters, born in Scranton:

- i Florence Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1922.
- ii Victor Arthur, b. Feb. 28, 1924.
- iii Helen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1926.
- iv Robert Elmer, b. Mar. 26, 1928.
- v William Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1930.
- vi Mary (Meribel) Edith, b. Sept. 1, 1932.
- vii Berkeley John, b. Sept. 25, 1934.
- viii Edward Gerard, b. May 28, 1936.

199. EDNA IDE SMITH (Abram, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Tunkhannock, June 7, 1888; m. Clyde E. Smith, Apr. 10, 1912; b. Little Valley, Pa., Dec. 18, 1891; d. Erie, Pa., Sept. 16, 1925.

Children: 2 daughters:

- 237 i Florence Viola.
- 238 ii Helen Louise.

200. JOSEPH ABRAM IDE (Abram, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Tunkhannock, Sept. 30, 1890; m. Dora Hartz, Jan. 12, 1912.

Children:

239 i Margaret.

201. RUSH COURTRIGHT IDE (Abram, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Tunkhannock, Apr. 14, 1895; m. Florence Marjorie Heckman, Jan. 26, 1926; b. Scranton, Dec. 5, 1906.

Children: 3 daughters, born in Scranton.

i Marjorie Alice, b. Nov. 11, 1928.
 ii Dorothy Eleanor, b. Oct. 2, 1930.
 iii Marian Frances, b. Oct. 24, 1931.

202. GEORGE W. IDE (Isaac, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 19, 1892; m. Hazel Holcomb, June 11, 1918; b. Dallas, Pa.

Children:

i Glenwood G., b. Apr. 6, 1920.

203. JOHN W. IDE (Isaac, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 23, 1897; m. Evelyn M. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1920; b. Lehman.

Children: 3 sons and 3 daughters:

i Edwin J., b. Jan. 21, 1921.
 ii Dorothy Olive, b. June 13, 1922.
 iii Hazel E. (Betty), b. Oct. 13, 1924.
 iv Gerald W., b. Aug. 21, 1927.
 v Carol Roland, b. July 24, 1930.
 vi Ronald Adrian, b. Apr. 17, 1932.

204. WILLIAM ANNIN BENSCOTER (William Bencoter, Clarinda, William, Nehemiah); b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 8, 1879; m. Ethel Van Benschoten, Nov. 11, 1918; b. Rome, Italy, Feb. 9, 1881; d. Scottdale, Ariz., Aug. 20, 1920.

Children:

i William Henry, b. West Park, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1910; m. Dorothy Hadley, Aug. 24, 1934 (no children).
 240 ii Katrina.
 iii Richard Ide, b. Wash., D. C., May 13, 1915; m. Elizabeth Hadley, Nov. 4, 1939 (no children).
 m. (2) Grace E. Hatch, June 4, 1932; b. Mich., May 4, 1883.

205. MARY BENSCOTER SMITH (William Bencoter, Clarinda, William, Nehemiah), b. Atlanta, Ga., May 13, 1883; m. Walter Charles Smith, June 12, 1912; b. Clarkston, Mich., Jan. 9, 1882.

Children:

- i Katharine Leone, b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 8, 1914.
- ii Margaret Jean, b. Palo Alto, Cal., Oct. 2, 1924.

206. CARL TAYLOR BENSCOTER (Chris. Bencoter, Clarinda, William, Nehemiah), b. Brookville, Pa., May 2, 1887, Jefferson Co.; m. Janet L. Bunyon, June 30, 1916; b. Granville Twp., Bradford Co., July 25, 1886.

Children: 3 sons and 1 daughter, born in Brookville, Pa.:

- i Carl Andrew, b. July 10, 1917.
- ii Dan Taylor, b. Feb. 10, 1920.
- iii Robert Barrington, b. Feb. 8, 1923.
- iv Ruth Ide, b. Sept. 28, 1926.

207. JANE ELIZABETH ELSTON JOHNSON (Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Jackson Twp., Aug. 17, 1864; d. Jackson Twp., Nov. 7, 1935; m. Henry O. Johnson, Sept. 27, 1885; b. Jackson Twp., Nov. 7, 1862; d. Jackson Twp., Aug. 4, 1892.

Children: 2 sons and 3 daughters:

- i Stephen H., b. Nov. 23, 1886; m. Edna Travis, Oct. 1, 1924; b. Kingston, Sept. 16, 1896 (no children).
- 241 ii Milly M.
- iii Emma, b. June 14, 1889; d. Aug. 26, 1889.
- 242 iv Evaline.
- 243 v Gordon A.

208. GEORGE P. ELSTON (Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 8, 1863; d. May 13, 1914; m. Etta Delay, July 5, 1885; b. Trucksville, Sept. 9, 1868.

Children:

- 244 i Lloyd Murray.
- ii Emmanuel B., b. Mar. 8, 1890; d. Sept. 10, 1890.
- 245 iii Ruth Louisa.
- 246 iv Clarence Ransom.

209. LUTHER ELSTON (Louise Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. June 7, 1873; d. Jan. 9, 1937; m. May Reese, May 24, 1892; b. Kingston, Dec. 23, 1870.

Children: 1 son and 3 daughters, born in Jackson Twp.:

- 247 i Henry Oliver.
- ii Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1898; m. Bruce Hadsel, Apr. 17, 1921; b. Lehman, Aug. 18, 1894.
- 248 iii Clarinda Louise.
- 249 iv Florence Marion.

210. MINNIE PARKS DOTY (Franklin Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 3, 1877; m. How-

ard Doty, Jan. 19, 1899; b. Dec. 25, 1876.

Children:

- 250 i Reta Elizabeth.
- 251 ii Alice Pauline.
- iii Ada Maud, b. Sept. 11, 1912, Lehman Twp.; m. Everett Stewart, Mar. 12, 1932.

211. PETER H. PARKS (Franklin Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 27, 1887; m. Anna Einsweiler, July 9, 1919; b. Jan. 23, 1891, Crystal Lake, Mich.

Children:

- i Robert, b. May 17, 1920.
- ii Richard Franklin, b. Oct. 28, 1922.

212. RUTH PARKS ROGERS (Franklin Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 21, 1891; d. Nov. 11, 1930; m. Andrew Rogers, Sept. 11, 1921; b. Mass.

Children:

- i James, b. July 9, 1923 (twin).
- ii Terence, b. July 9, 1923 (twin).
- iii Andrew, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1925.
- iv Ruth, b. Nov. 11, 1930.

213. AARON L. PARKS (Walter Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Mar. 2, 1888, Parsons, Pa.; m. Zora Calhoun, Mar. 8, 1916; b. Apr. 17, 1889, Plymouth.

Children:

- i Harriet G., b. Jan. 14, 1917.

214. MAY PARKS ARCHER (Walter Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Courtdale, Pa., Nov. 12, 1889; m. Floyd P. Archer, June 5, 1912; b. N. Y. State, Sept. 25, 1889.

Children:

- i Floyd Paul, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1915.
- ii Laura Pauline, b. Jan. 7, 1917.

215. CECELIA PARKS MORGAN (Walter Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Courtdale, Oct. 29, 1891; m. Philip Morgan, Sept. 29, 1919; b. Dec. 12, 1885.

Children:

- i Daniel R., b. Sept. 13, 1910.
- ii Anna May, b. Aug. 29, 1912; m. James Hally, Feb., 1940.
- iii Rose J., b. Mar. 7, 1915.
- iv Leslie P., b. Aug. 13, 1918.

216. WILLIAM LESLIE PARKS (Walter Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Courtdale, June 5, 1899; m. Louise

Riechers, July 12, 1924; b. Sept. 29, 1903.

Children:

- i Walter W., b. June 22, 1925.
- ii Dorothy L., b. May 14, 1929.
- iii Eleanor M., b. June 10, 1930.

217. FLOYD W. IDE (Wm. Rolland, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 31, 1885; m. Lilly Mae Goodrich, Oct. 21, 1908.

Children:

- i Edith Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1909; m. Robert Dean Shaver, Nov. 6, 1928; b. July 19, 1909 (1 infant died).
- ii Mildred, b. Aug. 11, 1909; m. Herbert Marley, May 27, 1938.
- iii Marjorie, b. Feb. 23, 1916.
- iv Arline, b. May 23, 1921.
- v Estella Mae, b. June 8, 1927.

218. LOTTIE IDE SPENCER (Wm. Rolland, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 12, 1887; m. Raymond Spencer, Mar. 7, 1907; b. Dallas Twp., Jan. 6, 1884.

Children:

- i Myrtle, b. July 8, 1907; d. Oct. 8, 1916.
- ii Elwood Sheldon, b. Feb. 28, 1912.
- 252 iii Bruce J.
- iv Herbert, b. Nov. 28, 1915; d. Dec. 29, 1915.
- v William, b. & d. Oct. 28, 1916.
- vi Simeon Rolland, b. Apr. 10, 1918.
- vii Harold Earl, b. Sept. 21, 1921.
- viii Edith Elva, b. May 23, 1925.

219. ALICE ELIZABETH IDE (Wm. Rolland, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 28, 1889; m. Russell Albert Ide, Nov. 18, 1908 (see 273).

220. NATALIE IDE ADELMAN (Wm. Rolland, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 10, 1894; m. Albert Orval Adelman, Sept. 24, 1914; b. Lake Twp., Oct. 31, 1888.

Children:

- i Albert Russell, b. June 29, 1919; m. Florence Thomas, Apr. 10, 1939.
- ii Marie Alice, b. Feb. 24, 1924; d. May 13, 1936.

221. WILLIAM RUSSELL IDE (Wm. Rolland, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 21, 1901; m. Margaret V. Evans, Apr. 11, 1925; b. Wilkes-Barre, Jan. 2, 1905.

Children: born in Kingston:

- i William Russell, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1931.

222. JOSEPH ELWOOD IDE (Wm. Rolland, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 16, 1902; m. (1) Esther Ide, May 12, 1922 (see 141); b. Aug. 14, 1905, Lehman Twp.

Children: 1st marriage:

- i Betty Josephine, b. Dec. 9, 1922.
- ii Dorothy M., b. Sept. 13, 1924.

Divorced, 1928; m. (2) Rose Coulter, June 16, 1933; b. Dec. 9, 1913.

Children: 2nd marriage:

- i Rolland James, b. Jan. 22, 1936.

223. AUDREY IDE GAREY (James, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 25, 1887; d. Shavertown, Jan. 18, 1931; m. Hale Garey, June 20, 1905; b. Dec. 12, 1879, Lehman Twp.

Children: 2 sons, born in Lehman:

- 253 i James Arthur.
- ii Willard Lewis, b. Nov. 16, 1907.

224. CLIFFORD JAMES IDE (James, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 13, 1895; m. Goldie Brown, Feb. 24, 1914; b. Lehman, Jan. 10, 1895:

Children: 1 son, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Clifford Dean, b. Jan. 14, 1919.

225. MARCUS BENTON IDE (James, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 22, 1896; m. Audrey Eipper, Feb. 8, 1917; b. Dallas Twp., Nov. 10, 1897.

Children: 7 sons and 5 daughters, born in Dallas:

- 254 i Thelma Arline.
- ii Marguerite Ione, b. Feb. 13, 1919; m. Theodore Cobleigh, Feb. 28, 1940; b. April 1, 1915.
- iii Elwood Clark, b. July 28, 1921.
- iv Lawrence, b. Jan. 1, 1923.
- v Willis Earl, Sept. 26, 1924.
- vi Marcus Benton, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1926.
- vii Pauline, b. Oct. 8, 1927.
- viii Thomas Carl, b. July 9, 1929.
- ix Kenneth Dale, b. Jan. 24, 1931.
- x Barbara Jean, b. Aug. 18, 1933.
- xi James Rolland, b. Aug. 17, 1935 (twin).
- xii Janice Rose, b. Aug. 17, 1935 (twin).

226. HOWARD WILLARD IDE (James, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 14, 1900; m. Lena Gregory, Nov. 8, 1922; b. Ceasetown, Pa., Feb. 23, 1903.

Children: 1 son, born at Shavertown:

- i Byron Gregory, b. May 21, 1927.

227. ROBERT BURTON IDE (James, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 12, 1906; m. Elizabeth Vollinger, Jan. 1, 1928; b. Nanticoke, July 28, 1906.

Children: 1 son and 4 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i John Robert, b. Mar. 13, 1929.
- ii Elizabeth Rose, b. Oct. 20, 1930.
- iii Anna Eloise, b. Oct. 14, 1932.
- iv Goldie Evelyn, b. Oct. 11, 1934.
- v Esther Louise, b. Oct. 14, 1939.

228. LEONARD IDE (David, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 29, 1905; m. Grace Pempleton, Nov 12, 1928; b. Luzerne, Pa., June 26, 1902.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Leonard, b. Nov. 23, 1929.
- ii Eleanor, b. Sept. 1, 1933.

229. LEWIS IDE (David, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 25, 1908; m. Emma Steele, Nov. 8, 1929; b. Sweet Valley, July 24, 1910.

Children: 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Alice Worthington, b. Nov. 12, 1937.

230. FLORENCE IDE WILSON (Crawford, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 26, 1893; m. Andrew Wilson.

Children:

- i Blaine Roland, b. Forty Fort, Mar. 30, 1924.

231. DAVID EDWARD IDE (Crawford, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 14, 1895; m. Hope Evangeline Cook, May 14, 1926; b. Noxen, Jan. 5, 1904.

Children: 3 boys and 2 girls, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Ethel Marcia, b. May 15, 1928.
- ii Claire Jean, b. Sept. 13, 1929.
- iii Richard Carl, b. June 12, 1931.
- iv Harold Emerson, b. Aug. 20, 1932.
- v David Bruce, b. Dec. 2, 1935.

232. HIGHLY IDE SUTTON (Crawford, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 5, 1900; m. Fred Sutton, Nov. 12, 1919; b. Lake Twp., May 30, 1899.

Children: 1 boy and 2 girls, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Cecil Lawrence, b. May 14, 1920.
- ii Alice Arline, b. Mar. 30, 1924.
- iii Phyllis Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1935.

233. OWEN CRAWFORD IDE (Crawford, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 25, 1901; m. Grace Elston, June 24, 1925; b. Kunkle, Pa., June 15, 1904.

Children:

- i Jane, b. April 9, 1926.
- ii Donald Lawrence, b. Jan. 29, 1928.
- iii Dale, b. Aug. 17, 1936.

234. VIOLA IDE ANDREWS (Crawford, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 6, 1904; m. Walter Andrews, Oct. 7, 1923; b. Pond Creek, Luz. Co., Feb. 28, 1904.

Children: 1 daughter, born in Forty Fort:

- i Delphine Bertha, b. May 3, 1925.

235. DELLA KIDNEA LYNCH (Sophronia, Alanson, William, Nehemiah), b. Wilkes-Barre, Apr. 14, 1893; m. William H. Lynch, Dec. 12, 1915; b. Lewes, Del., May 31, 1889.

Children:

- i William Arthur, b. Hazleton, Dec. 28, 1916.
- ii Doris Winifred, b. Allentown, July 13, 1922.

SIXTH GENERATION

236. EDNA IDE SHETLER (John W., Abram, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. S. Williamsport, June 29, 1905; m. Charles E. Shetler, June 29, 1926; b. Dec. 3, 1902.

Children:

- i Mary Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1927.
- ii Jacqueline Ide, b. May 30, 1931.

237. FLORENCE SMITH ATKINSON (Edna, Abram, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Aug. 1, 1913; m. George W. Atkinson, Oct. 20, 1932; b. Slippery Rock, Pa.

Children:

- i George W., Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1939.

238. HELEN SMITH WILSON (Edna, Abram, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Sept. 17, 1915; m. Paul Harmon Wilson, June 20, 1934; b. Ripley, N. Y.

Children:

- i Paul Harmon, Jr., b. Erie, Pa., Sept. 30, 1935.

239. MARGARET IDE GANO (Joseph, Abram, Jacob, William, Nehemiah), b. Palmerton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1913; m. William P. Gano, Jan. 1, 1936.

Children:

- i Peter William, b. Apr., 1937.

240. KATRINA VAN BENSCHOTEN SCRANTON (Will Bencoter, Will Bencoter, Clarinda, William, Nehemiah), b. West Park, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1912; m. Wilbur L. Scranton, Jr., Mar. 24, 1934.

Children: b. New Haven, Conn.:

- i Wilber L. III, b. Jan. 8, 1936.
- ii Van Benschoten, b. July 15, 1937.
- iii Ethel, b. April 14, 1940.

241. MILLY JOHNSON ELSTON (Elizabeth Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Feb. 19, 1888; m. Arthur Elston, Dec. 28, 1906; b. July 7, 1886; d. May 2, 1936.

Children:

- 255 i Elizabeth.
- ii Eloise, b. Aug. 12, 1908, deceased.
- 256 iii Kathryn.
- iv Ransom, b. Sept. 30, 1911; m. Dorothy Andrews, Sept. 30, 1936; b. Mar. 22, 1917 (no children).
- v Emory, b. May 30, 1915.
- vi Lois, b. Sept. 18, 1916.
- vii Warren, b. Jan. 9, 1918.
- viii Ceal, b. May 4, 1920.

242. EVALINE JOHNSON YORKS (Elizabeth Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. June 13, 1890; m. Harold Yorks, Apr. 27, 1915; b. Benton, Pa., July 30, 1889.

Children:

- i Ward Stephen, b. Trucksville, Oct. 5, 1916.
- ii Stewart Charles, b. Dallas Twp., May 16, 1920.

243. GORDON A. JOHNSON (Elizabeth Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Mar. 16, 1892; m. Ethel Wright, June 4, 1913; b. Noxen, Sept. 11, 1895.

Children:

- i Russell Wright, b. Lehman, Sept. 20, 1915; m. Jean Davenport Weaver, Apr. 20, 1940.
- ii Glenn Thomas, b. Trucksville, May 30, 1919; m. Ruth Ide (see 273), Sept. 18, 1939.
- iii Lynn Gordon, b. Oct. 14, 1924.

244. LLOYD M. ELSTON (George Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Aug. 19, 1888; m. Maud Oberts, Dec. 24.

Children:

- i Mabel; m. William Williams.
- ii Willard.
- iii Irma.
- iv Lloyd.

245. RUTH ELSTON CORBETT (George Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Chase, Jackson Twp., Jan. 6, 1892; m. James Corbett.

Children:

- i Ruth.
- ii Hilda.
- iii Margaret.

246. CLARENCE R. ELSTON (George Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. May 26, 1896; m. Ruby Bulford.

Children:

- i Harold.
- ii Nancy May.

247. HENRY OLIVER ELSTON (Luther Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Jackson Twp., July 13, 1895; m. Mabel Alden, Mar. 17, 1928; b. Plymouth Twp., May.

Children:

- i Robert Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1935.

248. LOUISE ELSTON BOMBOY (Luther Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Jackson Twp., Feb. 4, 1903; m. Roland Bomboy, June 17, 1921; b. Kingston, Jan. 2, 1901.

Children:

- i William Roland, b. Dec. 18, 1924.
- ii Warren Elston, b. Nov. 17, 1926; d. Nov. 10, 1933.
- iii Eleanor May, b. Feb. 19, 1930.

249. FLORENCE ELSTON PALMER (Luther Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Jackson Twp., Aug. 9, 1909; m. Harold George Palmer, Sept. 4, 1927; b. Sept. 4, 1906.

Children: born in Jackson Twp.:

- i Harold George, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1929.

250. RETA DOTY WILLIAMS (Minnie Parks, Franklin Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 5, 1899; m. Hadyn Williams, Dec. 15, 1922; b. Plains Twp., Feb. 19, 1898.

Children:

- i Eleanor Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1923.
- ii Robert Lyshon, b. Oct. 23, 1924.
- iii Donald Haydn, b. Mar. 31, 1934.
- iv Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1935.

251. PAULINE DOTY COLE (Minnie Parks, Franklin Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 2, 1905; m. Harold S. Cole, May 20, 1926; b. Benton Twp., Jan. 10, 1903.

Children:

- i Norton Bruce, b. Benton Twp., Oct. 13, 1927.
- ii Rebecca Jane, b. Benton Twp., June 6, 1929.
- iii William Harold, b. Westchester, Pa., Oct. 10, 1934.

252. BRUCE J. SPENCER (Lottie, Rolland, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Dallas Twp., Nov. 10, 1913; m. Ethel Louise Cisco, Dec. 24, 1936; b. Mar. 12, 1917; Outlet, Lake Twp.

Children:

- i Nancy Carol, b. Oct. 11, 1938.

253. JAMES ARTHUR GAREY (Audrey, James, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 2, 1906; m. Margaret Rosengrant, Dec. 28, 1935; b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 30, 1908.

Children:

- i Richard James, b. Alderson, Nov. 4, 1937.
- ii Peter Arthur, b. Apr. 21, 1940.

254. THELMA IDE EDWARDS (Marcus, James, David, William, Nehemiah), b. Dallas, June 26, 1918; m. William Rinus, Mar. 1934 (divorced).

Children:

- i William, b. Sept. 10, 1935.

m. (2) Frank Edwards, Apr. 3, 1937; b. Aug. 25, 1916.

Children:

- i Frank, b. Oct. 24, 1937.

SEVENTH GENERATION

255. ELIZABETH ELSTON PIATT (Milly Johnson, Elizabeth Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. July 18, 1907; m. Earl Piatt, June 10, 1933; b. Nanticoke, June 10, 1895.

Children:

- i Earl, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1935.

256. KATHRYN ELSTON COVERT (Milly Johnson, Elizabeth Elston, Louisa Parks, Elizabeth, William, Nehemiah), b. Oct. 2, 1909; m. John Covert, Nov. 15, 1930; b. June 21, 1908.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Kathryn, b. July 18, 1931.
- ii Shirley Ann, b. April 4, 1934.
- iii John Arthur, b. Mar. 21, 1937.

JOHN IDE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

		Maria, 1820-1893 m. Callender	}	John, 1845-1913
		Caroline, 1822-1897 m. Sutton	}	Camby, 1846-1877 Selinda, 1849-1912 Estella, 1848-1932 Sharpe, 1856-1929 Kate, 1859-1919 Hannah, 1866-
		Olive, 1823-1901		
		Samuel, 1824-1888	}	Elizabeth, 1852-1852 Frederick, 1853- 1876 Louisa, 1856-1876 Olive, 1864-1889 Theresa, 1871-1895
		Augusta, m. Foster	}	Tommason
		Gratia, 1829-1903		m. Nathan Ide
		Judson, 1830-1847		
John, 1790-1866	}	Frederick, 1834-42		
		Edward, 1835-1907	}	Razena, 1870- John, 1872-1880 Ruth, 1874-1906 Minnie, 1876-1887 Judson, 1879-1880 Marietta, 1881- Edward, 1884- Russell, 1888- Lester, 1892-1909
		Cyrus, 1837-1903	}	Evaline, 1865-1922 Frederick, 1871- Mina, 1875- Stephen, 1879-
		Mary, 1841-1915 m. Whitesell	}	Louisa, 1869-1901 Clara, 1871- Oliver, 1873- Mattie, 1875-1901 Nellie, 1877- Charles, 1879- Ida, 1882-1883 Bertha, 1884-

SECOND GENERATION

257. JOHN IDE (Nehemiah), b. Stockbridge, Mass., June 10, 1789; d. Lehman, July 19, 1866; m. Sally Foster, Oct. 17, 1819; b. Vermont, Sept. 10, 1797; d. 1870.

Children: 6 sons and 6 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 258 i Betsy Maria.
- 259 ii Caroline Olive.
- iii Oliver Partridge, b. June 14, 1823; d. Feb. 8, 1901.
- 260 iv Samuel.
- 261 v Sarah Augusta.
- vi Gratia, b. Feb. 21, 1829; d. April 29, 1903; m. Nathan Ide (see 403).
- vii Louisa, b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. June 17, 1847.
- viii Judson Wade, b. Jan. 25, 1833; d. May 14, 1903.
- 262 ix Edward Foster.
- 263 x Cyrus.
- xi Frederick W., b. Feb. 21, 1839; d. Aug. 22, 1842.
- 264 xii Mary Sophronia.

THIRD GENERATION

258. MARIA IDE CALLENDER (John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 10, 1820; d. Huntington Twp., Aug. 30, 1893; m. Edmund Callender, Jan. 18, 1844 (see Callender family); b. Huntington Twp., Oct. 12, 1814; d. Huntington Twp., Dec. 30, 1873.

Children: 1 son, born in Huntington Twp.:

- 265 i John.

259. CAROLINE IDE SUTTON (John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 3, 1822; d. Lake Twp., June 30, 1897; m. John Sutton, Feb. 19, 1845; b. Bradford Co., Feb. 22, 1815; d. Mar. 31, 1903.

Children: 2 sons and 4 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- 266 i Camby.
- 267 ii Selinda.
- iii Estella, b. Lake Twp., Sept. 15, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1932; m. Winfield Rogers, Apr. 23, 1886 (see 415); b. July 16, 1852; d. Nov. 1, 1938.
- 268 iv Sharpe.
- 269 v Kate.
- vi Hannah, b. Lake Twp., Dec. 17, 1866.

260. SAMUEL IDE (John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 19, 1824; d. Highland, Kansas, Apr. 12, 1888; m. Mary O. Millard, July 3, 1851; b. New York, Dec. 4, 1827; d. Ty-lers, Kansas, July 29, 1882.

Children: 2 sons and 3 daughters:

- i Elizabeth Adella, b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 22, 1852; d. May 25, 1852.

- ii Frederick, b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 25, 1853; d. Kansas, Nov. 27, 1876.
- iii Sarah Louisa, b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 4, 1856; d. Kan., May 3, 1876; m. William H. Drake, 1876.
- iv Olive Emogene, b. Tylers, Kan., Dec. 25, 1864; d. Tylers, Kan., Feb. 20, 1889.
- v Rosetti Theresa, b. Tylers, Kan., Nov. 2, 1871; d. Tylers, Kan., June 20, 1895.

m. (2) Jennie Foster.

261. AUGUSTA IDE FOSTER (John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 9, 1827; d. April 1, 1869; m. Philo Foster; b. April 12, 1821; d. June 22, 1880.

Children:

- i Tommason.

262. EDWARD IDE (John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 30, 1835; d. Lehman Twp., Mar. 28, 1907; m. Mary Crispell, Oct. 5, 1869; b. Lehman, Oct. 15, 1849; d. Lehman Twp., Nov. 25, 1928.

Children: 5 sons and 4 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 270 i Razena.
- ii John C., b. Apr. 27, 1872; d. July 20, 1880.
- 271 iii Ruth Olive.
- iv Minnie May, d. Aug. 16, 1876; d. Sept. 24, 1887.
- v Judson Wade, b. Mar. 9, 1879; d. July 13, 1880.
- vi Marietta, b. Aug. 15, 1881.
- 272 vii Edward B.
- 273 viii Russell Albert.
- ix Lester Claude, b. Feb. 4, 1892; d. Oct. 5, 1909.

(In Aug. 1862, Edward Ide became member of Company F, 149 P. V. L., enlisting for 3 years. He took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania. He was wounded in the last named battle. Honorably discharged.

263. CYRUS IDE (John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 29, 1837; d. Lehman Twp., Oct. 7, 1903; m. Susan Wolfe, Jan. 8, 1863; b. Lehman, May 22, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1923.

Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters:

- 274 i Evaline Sarah.
- 275 ii Frederick.
- 276 iii Mina L.
- 277 iv Stephen W.

264. MARY SOPHRONIA IDE WHITESELL (John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 6, 1841; d. Lake Twp., June 7, 1915; m. James Edwin Whitesell, Aug. 29, 1868; b. Lake Twp., Oct. 5, 1845; d. Lake Twp., Aug. 11, 1929.

Children: 2 sons and 6 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- 278 i Louise.
- 279 ii Clara.
- 280 iii Oliver.
- 281 iv Hattie.
- 282 v Nellie.
- 283 vi Charles.
- vii Ida, b. Oct. 27, 1882; d. Apr. 19, 1883.
- 284 viii Bertha.

FOURTH GENERATION

265. JOHN CALLENDER (Marie, John Nehemiah), b. Huntington Twp., Dec. 23, 1845; d. Beach Haven, July 8, 1913; m. Esther Hartman, Dec. 30, 1866; b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Beach Haven, Nov. 12, 1918.

Children: 2 sons and 1 daughter, born in Huntington Twp.:

- 285 i Edmund.
- 286 ii Frederick.
- 287 iii Florence.

266. CAMBY SUTTON (Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., May 26, 1846; d. Benton, Jan. 1877; m. Annie Morton.

Children: 1 son, born in Lake Twp.:

- 288 i Charles, b. Apr. 14, 1871.

m. (2) Sarah Eliza Ide (See 408); b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. Ohio, Feb., 1937.

267. SELINDA SUTTON SHUPP (Caroline, John Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., July 3, 1849; d. Monroe Twp., Dec. 29, 1912; m. George Shupp, b. Monroe Co., Nov. 5, 1848; d. Monroe Twp., Sept. 28, 1889.

Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters, born in Monroe Twp.:

- 289 i Nellie.
- 290 ii Fred.
- 291 iii Hattie.
- 292 iv John.

268. SHARPE SUTTON (Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Dec. 4, 1856; d. Lake Twp., Feb. 1, 1929; m. Mary Crispell, Jan. 26, 1888; b. Noxen, Dec. 17, 1863.

Children: 1 son and 3 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- 293 i Blanche.
- 294 ii Olive Caroline.
- 295 iii John Sharpe.
- iv Minnie, b. Jan. 10, 1902.

269. KATE SUTTON PATTON (Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., July 3, 1859; d. Shavertown, Aug. 24,

1919; m. Henry Patton, Nov. 29, 1879; b. Phila. Co., Dec. 11, 1851; d. Centermoreland, Mar. 25, 1912.

Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters:

- 296 i John William.
- 297 ii Grace.
- iii Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1899; m. Mrs. Margaret Thomas, Sept. 10, 1933; b. Wilkes-Barre, June 13, 1886.
- iv Lottie, b. Wilkes-Barre, Jan. 26, 1895; d. Dec. 16, 1909.

270. RAZENDA IDE GORDON (Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 23, 1870; m. William Rice Gordon, June 25, 1893; b. Lehman Twp., July 20, 1872; d. Highland, Kan., Feb., 1936.

Children: 2 sons and 1 daughter.

- 298 i Mabel Ruth.
- 299 ii Gerald Zelotes.
- 300 iii Edward Frank.

271. RUTH IDE EDWARDS (Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 30, 1874; d. Pikes Creek, Pa., Dec. 5, 1906; m. Harry E. Edwards, Feb. 18, 1896; b. Aug. 28, 1874.

Children: 4 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Neva Florence, b. Jan. 7, 1897.
- ii Ruth Emilia, b. Aug. 8, 1898.
- 301 iii Grace Allegra.
- 302 iv Beryl Ernestine.

272. EDWARD B. IDE (Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 15, 1884; m. Martha Lillian Joslyn, May 30, 1906; b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1885.

Children: 2 sons.

- 303 i Lawrence Edward.
- ii David Myron, b. Nov. 17, 1922, Spencerport, N. Y.

273. RUSSELL ALBERT IDE (Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 5, 1888; m. Alice Elizabeth Ide, Nov. 18, 1908 (see 219).

Children: 1 son and 3 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 304 i Albert Crispell.
- ii Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1910; d. Jan. 7, 1911.
- iii Grace Althea, b. Mar. 1, 1915.
- iv Ruth Lillian, b. Mar. 8, 1917; m. Glenn Johnson, Sept. 18, 1939 (see 243); b. Trucksville, May 30, 1919.

274. EVALINE IDE CRISPELL (Cyrus, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 2, 1865; d. Lehman Twp., Feb. 28, 1922; m. Daniel Crispell, Mar. 28, 1892; b. Lake Twp., June 4, 1865.

Children: 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.

305 i Mildred.

275. FREDERICK IDE (Cyrus, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 21, 1871; m. Flora Booth, Sept. 16, 1894; b. Lake Twp., Mar. 22, 1874 (see 501).

Children: 1 daughter:

306 i Freda L.

276. MINA IDE HOYT (Cyrus, John, Nehemiah) b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 5, 1875; m. Harry L. Hoyt, Feb. 19, 1913; b. Shickshinny, Pa., Apr. 23, 1883.

Children:

i Louise, b. Mar. 8, 1916, Outlet, Lake Twp.

277. STEPHEN W. IDE (Cyrus, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 5, 1879; m. Blanche Faye Husted, Sept. 8, 1909; b. Dallas Twp., Jan. 31, 1889.

Children: 1 son and 2 daughters, born in Lehman:

i Fred Melville, b. Feb. 5, 1917.

ii Vera Elsie, b. May 16, 1921.

iii Alice Louise, b. May 8, 1926.

278. LOUISE WHITESELL FISKE (Mary S. John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 29, 1869; d. Luzerne, Jan. 2, 1901; m. Edmund Fiske, Aug. 29, 1891; b. Ross Twp., Mar. 23, 1868; d. Dallas.

Children: 2 sons, born in Dallas.

307 i Arthur Eugene.

308 ii Clinton Herbert.

279. CLARA WHITESELL SHUPP (Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 13, 1871; m. George Shupp, Nov. 17, 1896; b. Lake Twp., June 5, 1876; d. Lehman, Jan. 2, 1939.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter, born in Lake Twp.:

i Orrin Telford, b. Feb. 12, 1901; d. Feb. 15, 1902.

309 ii Erma Viola.

280. OLIVER WHITESELL (Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 20, 1873; m. Grace Ruggles, Oct. 3, 1900 (see 430); b. Lehman Twp., June 1, 1878.

Children:

i Celia May, b. June 18, 1911; m. Joe Ellsworth, June 7, 1936; b. Susquehanna Co., May 6, 1909.

ii Vera Grace, b. Feb. 3, 1919.

281. HATTIE WHITESELL BOOTH (Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 30, 1875; d. Lake Twp., Dec. 8, 1901; m. Arthur Booth, Oct. 5, 1898; b. Lake Twp., June 13, 1872.

Children: born in Lake Twp.:

- 310 i Ethel Pearl.
- ii Twins died at birth, Jan., 1901.
- iii Baby boy, b. and d. Dec. 6, 1901.

282. NELLIE WHITESELL SICKLER (Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 13, 1877; m. Frank Sickler, July 5, 1901; b. Wyoming Co., July 21, 1875.

Children: 3 sons and 3 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- 311 i Leo.
- 312 ii Edna May.
- iii Edith Loretta, b. Oct. 30, 1908; m. Robert Black, June 2, 1928; b. Ashley, Sept. 3, 1908.
- iv Freda, b. June 3, 1911; d. Aug. 14, 1911.
- 313 v Loren.
- vi Howard, b. Mar. 10, 1916; d. Apr. 5, 1939.

283. CHARLES WHITESELL (Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 8, 1879; m. Beulah Brandon, June 22, 1910; b. Fairmount Twp., Apr. 15, 1887; d. Lake Twp., Sept. 6, 1935.

Children:

- i Sharon, b. Feb. 20, 1919.

284. BERTHA WHITESELL SMITH (Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 29, 1884; m. Charles Smith, Sept. 3, 1902; b. Trucksville, Mar. 23, 1879.

Children: 1 son and 2 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Lawson, b. June 10, 1903.
- 314 ii Elsie.
- iii Frances, b. July 15, 1917.

FIFTH GENERATION

285. EDMUND CALENDER (John Callender, Maria, John, Nehemiah), b. Huntington Twp., Mar. 10, 1869; d. Town Hill, Jan., 1940; m. Mattie M. Wolfe, Aug. 21, 1889; b. Mar. 29, 1870.

Children: 1 son and 2 daughters:

- i Daisy L., b. Mar. 5, 1890; d. Feb. 8, 1915; m. J. C. R. Schoepfer, Dec. 25, 1910; b. June 3, 1890.
- 315 ii Harold W.
- iii Erma L., b. May 11, 1911; m. George Huff, Apr. 14, 1938 (no children).

286. FREDERICK W. CALLENDER (John Callender, Maria, John, Nehemiah), b. Huntington Twp., Mar. 16, 1871; d. Huntington Twp., Mar. 13, 1938; m. Phame Klinetob, May 24, 1899; b. Sept. 25, 1870.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter:

- i Paris Klinetob, b. Jan. 9, 1907; m. Lillian Downs, Mar. 24, 1937 (no children).
- 316 ii Virginia.

287. FLORENCE CALLENDER KEINER (John Callender, Maria, John, Nehemiah), b. Huntington Twp., June 22, 1873; m. Forest M. Keiner, Nov. 6, 1895; b. Apr. 19, 1874; d. Beach Haven, Feb. 16, 1909.

Children:

- i Edna, b. June 3.
- m. (2) William H. Adams, Nov. 18, 1919; b. May 2, 1870.

288. CHARLES SUTTON (Camby Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Apr. 14, 1871; m. Jeanne Dymond, Nov., 1894; b. Apr. 11, 1873.

Children:

- 317 i Emaline.
- 318 ii Bert.
- iii Twins, boy and girl (died).

289. NELLIE SHUPP BIGELOW (Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Dallas, Feb. 5, 1873; m. Charles Franklin Bigelow, Dec. 24, 1889; b. Monroe Twp., Wyoming Co., June 12, 1866.

Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters, born in Monroe Twp.:

- i Daisy Belle, b. Mar. 12, 1892; m. Samuel Waltman, Dec. 31, 1928; b. 1891.
- 319 ii Ethel May.
- 320 iii Harry.
- 321 iv Howard.

290. FRED SHUPP (Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Monroe Twp., Aug. 17, 1877; d. E. Dallas, Jan., 12, 1932; m. Mary Jane Edwards, Oct., 14, 1898; b. Parsons; d. Apr. 3, 1915.

Children:

- 322 i George.
- 323 ii Clarence (twin).
- 324 iii Charles (twin).
- 325 iv Theodore.
- 326 v Henry.
- vi Annie, b. July 22, 1910.
- 327 vii Grace.

291. HATTIE SHUPP DUKE (Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Monroe Twp., May 9, 1885; d. Oneonta, N. Y., Sept., 1932; m. Andrew Duke.

Children:

- i Olive, b. Monroe Twp., Nov. 24, 1912.

292. JOHN SHUPP (Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Monroe Twp., June 7, 1889; m. Ruth Nafus, Dec. 8, 1915; b. Nanticoke, Aug. 27, 1895.

Children:

- i Pearl, b. Trucksville, Mar. 8, 1917; d. May 23, 1930.
- 328 ii Freda.
- iii John, b. Shavertown, April 9, 1921.
- iv Audrey, b. Shavertown, May 29, 1922.
- v Margaret, b. Shavertown, Dec. 28, 1927.
- vi Clifford, b. Shavertown, May 4, 1928.
- vii Leslie, b. Dallas, Feb. 6, 1932; d. Feb. 13, 1934.
- viii Marie, b. Trucksville, July 20, 1938.

293. BLANCHE SUTTON BLOSSOM (Sharpe Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Aug. 26, 1890; m. Fred Blossom, Apr. 9, 1912; b. Noxen, Apr. 9, 1889.

Children:

- 329 i Margaret.
- ii Melvin, b. July 16, 1920.
- iii Beatrice, b. June 3, 1924.
- iv James Frederick, b. Oct., 1931.

294. OLIVE SUTTON FRANKENFIELD (Sharpe Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., July 3, 1896; m. Theodore Frankenfield, Sept. 22, 1914; b. Nuangola, Pa., Mar. 17, 1894.

Children:

- 330 i Lawrence.
- ii Helen, b. Nov. 3, 1918, Hellertown; m. Charles Gosart, Nov. 3, 1938; b. Wilkes-Barre, June 3, 1917.
- iii Theodore, b. Nuangola, Feb. 6, 1922; d. July 29, 1927.
- iv Mildred, b. Nuangola, May 10, 1924.
- v Samuel, b. Mountain Top, Apr. 16, 1927; d. July, 1935.
- iv Evelyn, b. Nuangola, Sept. 17, 1928.
- vii Luke, b. Wilkes-Barre, Dec. 18, 1930; d. Jan. 28, 1931.
- viii David, b. Wilkes-Barre, Sept. 21, 1935.

295. JOHN SHARPE SUTTON (Sharpe Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Nov. 11, 1897; m. Flossie Agnes Ashburner, Nov. 10, 1921; b. Trucksville, Nov 7, 1894.

Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Robert John, b. Aug. 26, 1922.
- ii George Kenneth, b. Aug. 7, 1924.
- iii Betty Caroline, b. Oct. 2, 1926.
- iv Clara Mae, b. June 2, 1930.

296. JOHN WILLIAM PATTON (Kate Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, Oct. 25, 1883; m. Bertha Shotwell, Dec. 12, 1905; b. Beaumont, Mar. 25, 1886.

Children:

- 331 i Edith Mildred.
- 332 ii Stewart.

297. GRACE PATTON BRACE (Kate Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, Jan. 5, 1887; m. Isaac L. Brace, July 11, 1906; b. Centermoreland, Nov. 16, 1886.

Children:

- 333 i Henry C.
- 334 ii Winfield L.
- iii Beatrice L., b. Centermoreland, Mar. 5, 1911; m. Howard L. Ross, Sept. 11, 1928; b. E. Dallas, Aug. 14, 1908.
- iv Lawrence S., b. Shavertown, June 17, 1914; d. Shavertown, July 17, 1918.
- v Clyde E., b. Shavertown, Nov. 25, 1916; m. Betty Louise Weid, Sept. 4, 1937; b. Dixon City, Pa., May 8, 1919.
- vi Catherine J., b. June 18, 1924.

298. MABEL GORDON THORPE (Razena, Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Meeker, Feb. 18, 1894; m. Elmer F. Thorpe, Apr. 2, 1913; b. Highland, Kan., Sept. 25, 1893.

Children:

- i Vivian Louise, b. Sept. 2, 1914; m. E. J. Kessler, June 29, 1938.
- ii John Gordon, b. Dec. 18, 1916.
- iii Raymond, b. July 22, 1918; d. Sept., 1939.
- iv Elma Ruth, b. Sept. 11, 1921.

299. GERALD ZELOTES GORDON (Razena, Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Highland, Kan., Aug. 29, 1895; m. Grace Streater, Feb. 8, 1919; b. Oct. 1, 1896.

Children:

- i William Gerald, b. Jan. 19, 1920.
- ii Dorothy Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1923.

300. EDWARD FRANK GORDON (Razena, Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Highland, Kan., May 16, 1904; m. Ruth Guthrie, Mar. 7, 1928; b. Feb. 28, 1909, Highland, Kan.

Children:

- i Edward Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1928.
- ii William Russell, b. June 11, 1936.

301. GRACE EDWARDS MACKEY (Ruth, Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Meeker, Feb. 22, 1901; m. H. M. Mackey, Sept. 7, 1926; b. Seattle, Wash.

Children:

- i Lorabel.

302. BERYL EDWARDS KELLAS (Ruth, Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, May 14, 1905; m. Alan Kellas, Apr. 10, 1928; b. Portland, Ore.

Children:

- i Alan, Jr., b. Outlook, Wash.

303. LAWRENCE EDWARD IDE (Edward, Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Rochester, N. Y., May 31, 1909; m. Naomi Weaver Alexander, Sept. 27, 1935; b. Sept. 26, 1907.

Children: born at Pittsburgh, Pa.:

- i Lauren Naomi, b. May 25, 1937.
- ii Gretchen Anna, b. Apr. 13, 1939.

304. ALBERT CRISPELL IDE (Russell, Edward, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 25, 1909; m. Frances Zimmerman, Apr. 18, 1933; b. Forty Fort, Jan. 1, 1912.

Children:

- i Patricia Ellen, b. Lehman, Apr. 23, 1938.

305. MILDRED CRISPELL LONDON (Evaline, Cyrus, John, Nehemiah), b. Aug. 1901; m. Richard Elijada London, Feb. 28, 1924; b. Mill City, Mar. 26, 1889.

Children: 5 sons and 5 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Jennie Evaline, b. Jan. 8, 1925.
- ii Hope Mina, b. Jan. 26, 1926.
- iii Theodore Eljada, b. Mar. 6, 1927.
- iv Ethel Josephine, b. April 5, 1928.
- v Stephen Stanley, b. May 19, 1929; d. May 24, 1929.
- vi Ernest Daniel, b. June 10, 1930.
- vii Flora Susan, b. Jan. 30, 1932.
- viii Marion Louise, b. June 5, 1935.
- ix Frederick Harry, b. July 4, 1936.
- x Richard Carl, b. May 22, 1937.

306. FREDA IDE KOCHER (Frederick, Cyrus, John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 15, 1896; m. Clyde R. Kocher, Apr. 20, 1918.

Children:

- i Quentin Clyde, b. May 28, 1919.
- ii Lester Irving, b. Sept. 8, 1920.
- iii Frederick Josiah, b. Mar. 15, 1924.

307. ARTHUR EUGENE FISKE (Louise Whitesell, Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 21, 1893; m. Alice Worthington, Aug. 25, 1915; b. June 19, 1890.

Children:

- i Lester, b. Aug. 17, 1918.
- ii Joseph, b. Apr. 13, 1922.
- iii Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1925.

308. CLINTON HERBERT FISKE (Louise Whitesell, Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Trucksville, Apr. 22, 1897; m. Edith Atkinson.

Children:

- 335 i Evelyn.
- ii Paul, b. Feb. 20, 1919.
- iii Loren, b. Jan. 27, 1922.

309. ERMA SHUPP BRANDON (Clara Whitesell, Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., July 19, 1909; m. Carl Brandon, June 29.

Children:

- i Emerson Lee, b. Feb. 26, 1937.

310. ETHEL BOOTH BOSSART (Hattie Whitesell, Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Nov. 24, 1899; m. M. F. Bossart.

Children:

- i James Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1925.
- ii Marilyn Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1930.

311. LEO SICKLER (Nellie Whitesell, Mary S. John, Nehemiah), b. Salem Twp., Feb. 3, 1903; m. Elizabeth Herbert, Sept. 9, 1925; b. Edwardsville, Aug. 1, 1904.

Children:

- i Marilyn, b. Sept. 19, 1930.
- ii Lorraine, b. Feb. 10, 1932.

312. EDNA SICKLER MASTELLER (Nellie Whitesell, Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Aug. 18, 1906; m. Walter Masteller, Feb. 1, 1928; b. June 12, 1910.

Children:

- i Dolores Jean, b. Jan. 29, 1930.

313. LOREN SICKLER (Nellie Whitesell, Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Oct., 1912; m. Patricia Brooks, Sept. 23, 1934; b. Exeter, Mar. 17, 1914.

Children:

- i Dorothy Jean, b. Jan. 7, 1935.

314. ELSIE SMITH SANDERS (Bertha Whitesell, Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Mar. 20, 1906; m. James Sanders, June, 1930; b. May 6, 1903.

Children:

- i Robert, b. Mar. 9, 1931.

SIXTH GENERATION

315. HAROLD W. CALENDER (Edmund Callender, John, Callender, Maria, John, Nehemiah), b. Aug. 7, 1898; m. Elizabeth.

Children:

i Elizabeth.

m. (2) Ruth.

316. VIRGINIA CALLENDER GRANT (Frederick Callender, John Callender, Maria, John, Nehemiah), b. May 14, 1910; m. George Grant, Oct. 1936.

Children:

i Darlene Mae, b. Nanticoke, Aug. 6, 1938.

ii George Allen, b. Nanticoke, Apr. 23, 1940.

317. EMALINE SUTTON EVANS (Charles Sutton, Camby Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Sept., 1897; m. Corey Evans, 1917.

Children: 3 sons and 2 daughters:

i Vella, b. Oct., 1918.

ii Arden.

iii James.

iv Merle.

v Elsie.

318. BERT SUTTON (Charles Sutton, Camby Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Jan. 18, 1899; m. Elizabeth Wilcox, Aug. 30, 1920; b. Dec. 3, 1899.

Children:

i Harry, b. Oct. 15, 1921.

ii William Bert, b. Oct. 2, 1929.

319. ETHEL BIGELOW ANWYL (Nellie Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Monroe Twp., Feb. 4, 1894; m. Robert Anwyl, Feb. 2, 1917; d. Maryland, Feb., 1933.

Children:

i Dora, b. Kingston, Feb. 17, 1918; m. Joe Girvan, Dec. 24, 1939.

ii Robert, Jr., b. Monroe Twp., Nov. 5, 1919.

320. HARRY BIGELOW (Nellie Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Monroe Twp., Sept. 26, 1897; m. Eva Lutz, June, 1919; b. Monroe Twp., Feb. 14, 1893.

Children:

i Wilbur, b. Mar. 17, 1923.

ii Merle, b. 1926.

- iii Charles Franklin, b. Nov., 1930.
- iv Louise Agnes, b. Aug., 1934.

321. HOWARD BIGELOW (Nellie Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Monroe Twp., Oct. 24, 1900; m. Mary Kitchen, July, 1923.

Children:

- i Janice, b. Jan. 16, 1936.

322. GEORGE SHUPP (Fred Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Kansas, Oct. 14, 1899; m. Sarah Phillips.

Children:

- i Frederick.
- ii Elizabeth.
- iii Doris.
- iv Boy.

323. CLARENCE SHUPP (Fred Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Kansas, July 25, 1901; m. Hilda Crispell, Dec. 31, 1928; b. Monroe Twp., July 28, 1905.

Children: born in Monroe Twp.:

- i Carlton, b. Nov. 9, 1932.
- ii Audrey, b. Feb. 14, 1935.

324. CHARLES SHUPP (Fred Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Kansas, July 25, 1901; m. Helen Parrish, 1925.

Children:

- i Garnetta.
- ii Vaughn.
- iii Sue Mary.
- iv Bettina.
- v Donna.
- vi Florence.
- vii

325. THEODORE SHUPP (Fred Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Aug., 1904; m. Ruth Dymond.

Children:

- i Charles.
- ii Theodore.
- iii Merle.
- iv Lorraine.
- v Boy (died).

326. HENRY SHUPP (Fred Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Trucksville, July 7, 1906; m. Mary

Sayre, Mar. 15, 1930; b. Kunkle, July 23, 1909.

Children:

- i Nancy, b. Dec. 22, 1931; d. Aug. 24, 1933.
- ii Laurence, b. Aug. 19, 1933.
- iii Delmar, b. Dec. 24, 1936.

327. GRACE SHUPP SINE (Fred Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. 1915; m. James Sine, 1932; b. Tunkhannock.

Children:

- i Robert, b. July, 1932.

328. FREDa SHUPP ALPALISKI (John Shupp, Selinda Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. May 5, 1918; m. Stephen Alpaliski, 1935.

Children:

- i Janice, b. Aug., 1937.

329. MARGARET BLOSSOM HALLBERT (Blanche Sutton, Sharpe Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Shavertown, Jan. 1, 1916; m. George Hallbert, Mar. 9, 1933.

Children:

- i Boy.

330. LAWRENCE FRANKENFIELD (Olive Sutton, Sharpe Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Wilkes-Barre, Apr. 22, 1916; m. Annabel Wilson, 1936; b. Wilkes-Barre, Feb. 3, 1919.

Children:

- i Lawrence, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1937.
- ii Nancy Caroline, b. Feb. 5, 1939.

331. EDITH PATTON BERRY (John Patton, Kate Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. June 27, 1907; m. Jesse Berry, Sept., 1925; b. Tennessee.

Children: 4 daughters, born in Alabama:

- i Jean.
- ii Rachel (twin).
- ii Ruth (twin).
- iv Hazel.

Divorced, m. (2) Walter Sporbert, b. Connecticut.

Children:

- i Walter, Jr., b. Endicott, N. Y., May, 1937.

332. STEWART PATTON (John Patton, Kate Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Feb. 4, 1911; m. Leila South-

worth, June, 1931; d. April 11, 1933.

Children:

i Ronald, b. Apr. 11, 1933.

m. (2) Lou, June 6, 1937.

333. HENRY C. BRACE (Grace Patton, Kate Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Centermoreland, Nov. 19, 1906; m. Mildred Eveland, June 15, 1932.

Children: 2 sons, born in Tunkhannock.

i Henry Charles, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1933.

ii Richard Lee, b. Sept. 11, 1935.

334. WINFIELD L. BRACE (Grace Patton, Kate Sutton, Caroline, John, Nehemiah), b. Centermoreland, Aug. 21, 1908; m. Bessie Ross, July 13, 1931; b. E. Dallas, Apr. 29, 1907.

Children:

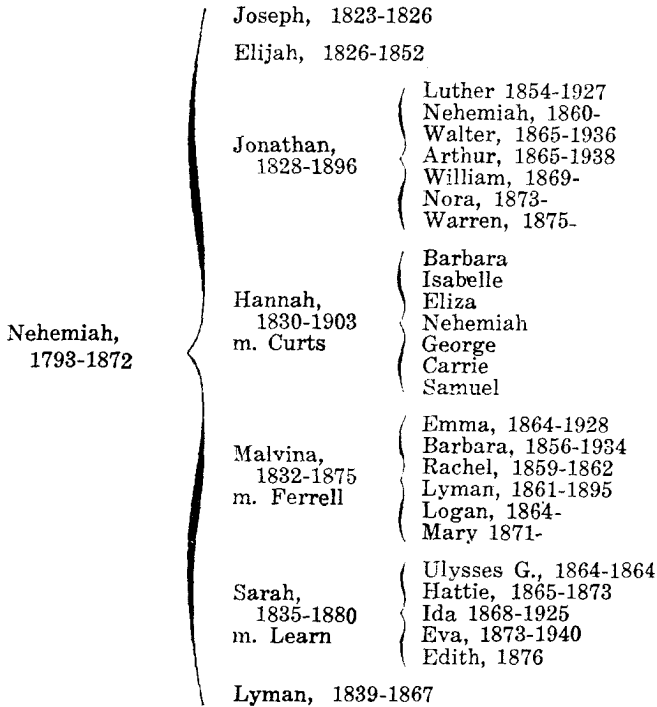
i Dana Frear, b. E. Dallas, June 1, 1933.

335. EVELYN FISKE ALLABAUGH (Herbert Fiske, Louise Whitesell, Mary S., John, Nehemiah), b. Dec. 29, 1917; m. Charles Allabaugh, 1937.

Children:

i Charles Paul, b. 1939.

NEHEMIAH IDE, Jr. AND HIS DESCENDANTS



SECOND GENERATION

336. NEHEMIAH IDE (Nehemiah), b. Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 7, 1793; d. Lehman Twp., Sept. 15, 1871; m. Barbara Sweet, July 17, 1823; b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1801; d. Lehman Twp., June 9, 1865.

Children: 4 sons and 3 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Joseph B., b. June 19, 1824; d. July 28, 1826.
- ii Elijah, b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Mar. 15, 1852.
- 337** iii Jonathan Ogden.
- 338** iv Hannah E.
- 339** v Malvina Gertrude.
- 340** vi Sarah Ann.
- vii Lyman M., b. Oct. 13, 1839; d. California, Apr., 1867.

THIRD GENERATION

337. JONATHAN OGDEN IDE (Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 22, 1828; d. Lehman Twp., Sept. 29, 1896; m. Charlotte A. Wesley, Feb. 3, 1853; b. Sweet Valley, Pa., Oct. 25, 1829; d. Lehman Twp., Aug. 9, 1858.

Children: 2 sons, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 341 i Charles Luther.
- ii Elijah, b. Nov. 13, 1855; d. Dec. 16, 1856, Richland Co., Wis.

m. (2) Margaret A. Shires, June 11, 1859; b. England, Nov. 21, 1832; d. Lehman Twp., Apr. 20, 1885.

Children: 5 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lehman:

- 342 i Thomas Nehemiah.
- 343 ii Walter Byron (twin).
- 344 iii Arthur Burrow (twin).
- 345 iv William Oren.
- v Nora May, b. Oct. 8, 1873.
- 346 vi Warren Jonathan.

338. HANNAH IDE CURTS (Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 17, 1830; d. Nicholson, 1903; m. Joseph Curts; d. 1893 or 1894.

Children:

- i Barbara.
- ii Isabelle.
- iii Eliza, m. George Wesley.
- iv Nehemiah.
- v George, d. 1902; m., Children: Anna; Mabel, m. Morris; Joseph, d. 1939.
- vi Carrie.
- vii Samuel.

((We have not been able to trace the families of these children of Hannah Ide).

339. MALVINA IDE FERRELL (Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 10, 1832; d. Demuns, Pa., June 11, 1877; m. William Oren Ferrell, July 4, 1850; b. Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1827; d. Luzerne, Pa., Jan., 1917.

Children: 2 sons and 4 daughters:

- 347 i Sarah Emma.
- 348 ii Barbara Adelaide.
- iii Rachel Susan, b. Apr. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 10, 1862.
- 349 iv Lyman William.
- 350 v Logan John.
- 351 vi Mary Gertrude.

340. SARAH IDE LEARN (Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 3, 1835; d. Plains Twp., Pa., Dec. 24, 1880;

m. Sterling G. Learn, Oct. 19, 1863; b. Nov. 6, 1836; d. May 13, 1880.

Children:

- i Ulysses Grant, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Dec. 5, 1864.
- ii Hattie E., b. Nov. 11, 1865; d. Oct. 22, 1873.
- iii Ida Anetta, b. Feb. 22, 1868; d. Oct. 22, 1925; m. Jesse Cameron Kline, Nov. 9, 1892; b. Apr. 7, 1865; d. Dec. 22, 1915.
- 352 iv Eva May.
- v Edith G., b. May 22, 1876.

FOURTH GENERATION

341. CHARLES LUTHER IDE (Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 12, 1854; d. Kingston Twp., 1927; m. Mary Allen, May 18, 1876 (see 487); b. Dallas Twp., Jan. 19, 1851; d. Kingston Twp., July 1, 1935.

Children:

- 353 i Rosa Maud.
- ii Corey William, b. Aug. 29, 1880 d. Sept. 8, 1889.
- 354 iii Logan Wesley.

342. THOMAS NEHEMIAH IDE (Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 14, 1860; m. Isabelle B. Irvin, Sept. 4, 1890.

Children:

- i Infant (died).
- 355 ii Thomas Nehemiah, Jr.

343. WALTER BYRON IDE (Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 22, 1865; d. Frederick, Md., Sept., 1936; m. Blanche E. Major, Feb. 20, 1889; b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. Mar. 29, 1890.

Children:

- 356 i Floyd Major.

344. ARTHUR BURROW IDE (Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 22, 1865; d. Lehman Twp., Aug. 14, 1938; m. Anna Mae Brown, June 27, 1894 (see Brown family); b. Jackson Twp., Sept. 18, 1872.

Children: 2 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lehman:

- 357 i Frances Marion.
- ii Arthur Burrow, Jr., b. July 28, 1899.
- 358 iii Walter Swetland.

345. WILLIAM OREN IDE (Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 25, 1869; m. Hattie O. Mekeel, Nov. 4, 1891; b. Lehman, Nov. 29, 1869.

Children:

- i Herbert, b. Oct. 31, 1894; d. Dec. 29, 1939; m. Lottie Hancock, Dec. 25, 1921; b. Edwardsville, Pa., Oct. 29, 1903.
- ii Mildred Mae, b. Aug. 17, 1901; m. Floyd R. Jones; b. 1903.

346. WARREN JONATHAN IDE (Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., July 23, 1875; m. Tacie Long; b. June 3, 1878.

Children:

- i Margaret Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1898.
- ii Joel Long, b. Feb. 6, 1901.

347. EMMA FERRELL SPENCER (Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, July 6, 1864; d. California, May 30, 1928; m. Jackson Spencer, July 4, 1874.

Children:

- 359 i Norman S.
- ii Hattie G., b. July 5, 1877; d. July 27, 1880.
- iii Carrie, b. Aug. 7, 1881; m. Alonzo M. Lyre, Dec. 27, 1905 (no children).
- 360 iv Earl.
- v Bessie, b. Jan. 4, 1892.

348. BARBARA A. FERRELL ROBINSON (Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, Oct. 17, 1856; d. Towanda, Pa., Sept. 1, 1934; m. Chauncy L. Robinson, Dec. 6, 1874; b. Bradford Co., July 7, 1853; d. May 27, 1928.

Children:

- i Elsie G., b. Demuns, Pa., Feb. 8, 1876; d. Towanda, Jan. 23, 1885.
- 361 ii Wesley Lotan.
- iii Pearly, b. Towanda, Apr. 12, 1887; d. Towanda, June 21, 1887.
- 362 iv Carrie Mary.

349. LYMAN W. FERRELL (Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, Aug. 17, 1861; d. Apr. 22, 1895; m. Eva L. Long, July 16, 1885.

Children:

- 363 i Frank W.

350. LOGAN J. FERRELL (Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, June 3, 1864; m. Estella V. Pierce, Nov. 4, 1888.

Children:

- i Kenneth E., b. June 1, 1890; d. June 20, 1891.
- ii Ulmont P., b. May 1, 1891 (married).

351. MARY GERTRUDE FERRELL THOMAS (Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Demuns, Oct. 28, 1871; m. Walter R. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1890; b. Shickshinny, Pa., Apr. 3, 1871; d. Luzerne, Jan. 24, 1921.

Children: born in Luzerne:

- i Beatrice Joy, b. Aug. 29, 1893.
- 364 ii Mildred Gladys.

352. EVA LEARN BUCKALEW (Sarah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Sept. 15, 1873; d. Berkeley, Cal., Feb. 13, 1940; m. Frank Russell Buckalew, June 19, 1901; b. Dec. 6, 1871.

Children:

- 365 i Harry Learn.
- ii Robert Sterling, b. June 19, 1903.
- iii Edwin William, b. Mar. 30, 1905.
- iv Elizabeth Margaret, b. June 22, 1906.

FIFTH GENERATION

353. ROSA IDE SAXE (Luther, Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 14, 1878; m. William Penn Saxe, Dec. 20, 1899; b. Kingston Twp., Apr. 2, 1873.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter, born in Kingston Twp.:

- i Esther Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1901.
- ii Charles Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1907.

354. LOGAN WESLEY IDE (Luther, Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 5, 1883; m. Mary Ann Butzbach, Jan. 10, 1917; b. Tebay, Westmoreland Co., Eng., Sept. 2, 1885.

Children:

- 366 i Howard Butzbach (son of Mary and stepson of Logan, adopted by Logan, Nov. 5, 1927).

355. THOMAS NEHEMIAH IDE (Thomas, Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Sept. 1894; m. Mary Ross.

Children:

- i Thomas Nehemiah iii.
- ii Elizabeth.
- iii Ruth.
- iv Robert.
- v Richard.
- vi Mary Ellen.

356. FLOYD MAJOR IDE (Walter, Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 22, 1865; m. Sarah Ann Hackford, Mar. 22, 1913.

Children:

- i Walter.
- ii Edward.
- iii Floyd.

m. (2) Bessie.

Children:

- i Blanche.
- ii Ruth.

357. MARION IDE COOK (Arthur, Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, Dec. 4, 1895; m. James H. Cook, Nov., 1934; b. Connecticut, June 20, 1902.

Children:

- i Arthur Thomas, b. Nov. 29, 1935.
- ii Anne Winifred, b. Mar. 26, 1937.

358. WALTER SWETLAND IDE (Arthur, Jonathan, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lehman, June 1, 1906; m. Elizabeth Louise Austin, July 18, 1930; b. Sept. 11, 1906, Daytona Beach, Fla.

Children:

- i Nancy Louise, b. Mar. 1, 1931.
- ii Donald Arthur, b. Aug. 23, 1932.

359. NORMAN SPENCER (Sarah Ferrell, Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Jan. 19, 1876; m. Ethel Woodbridge, June 1, 1910.

Children:

- i Myrna, b. Aug. 18, 1911.

360. EARL SPENCER (Sarah Ferrell, Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Apr. 1, 1888; m. June Damon, June 15, 1910.

Children:

- i Virginia, b. Sept. 28, 1911.

361. WESLEY LOTAN ROBINSON (Barbara Ferrell, Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Lake Twp., Mar. 12, 1877; m. Elizabeth M. Allis, May 6, 1903.

Children:

- i Ralph David, b. Towanda, June 15, 1904; d. Chicago, Sept. 18, 1904.
- 367 ii Elsie Antoinette.
- iii Hazel Elizabeth, b. Towanda, Sept. 10, 1909; m. Daniel Mosier, Mar. 11, 1939.

362. CARRIE ROBINSON STEPHENS (Barbara Ferrell, Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Towanda, Oct. 4, 1888;

m. William M. Stephens, Aug. 18, 1915.

Children:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1917.

363. FRANK W. FERRELL (Lyman Ferrell, Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Sept. 12, 1892; m. Bertha Cruthers; b. Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

- i Frank, b. Geneva, N. Y.
- ii Ralph, b. Geneva, N. Y.
- iii Lyman, b. Washington, D. C.

364. MILDRED THOMAS DARROW (Mary Ferrell, Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Luzerne, July 26, 1895; m. Cyril Edward Darrow, June 22, 1921; b. Burlington, Brad. Co., Jan. 11, 1895.

Children:

- i Walter Leloyd, b. Williamsport, May 29, 1922.
- ii Marjorie Grace, b. Williamsport, Apr. 23, 1923.
- iii Beatrice June, b. Luzerne, July 5, 1926.
- iv Harold Allen, b. Luzerne, Sept. 26, 1927.
- v Robert Ward, b. Luzerne, Mar. 16, 1929.

365. HARRY LEARN BUCKALEW (Eva Learn, Sarah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Apr. 21, 1902; m. Ruth Mosher, Nov. 28, 1924; b. Apr. 14, 1898.

Children:

- i Margaret Lucile, b. Sept. 3, 1925.
- ii Robert Mosher, b. Aug. 28, 1927.

SIXTH GENERATION

366. HOWARD EDWARD BUTZBACH (son of Mary Ann and her first husband), adopted by Logan Ide, Nov. 5, 1927; m. Florence Howell, Oct. 20, 1927; b. W. Pittston, Aug. 28, 1911.

Children:

- i Evelyn Francis, b. June 14, 1928.
- ii Shirley Irene, b. Oct. 21, 1929.
- iii Howard Thomas, b. July 2, 1931.
- iv Donald Wesley, b. Jan. 29, 1933.
- v Marilyn Joan, b. Feb. 28, 1936.
- vi James Howell, b. Apr. 30, 1938.

367. ELSIE ROBINSON DIXON (Wesley Robinson, Barbara Ferrell, Malvina, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), b. Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1905; m. Freeman N. Dixon, May 25, 1924; d. Sayre, Pa., Oct. 14, 1929.

Children:

- i June Ellen, b. Sayre, Feb. 20, 1925.
- ii Freeman N., b. Towanda, Sept. 10, 1926.
- iii James Edward, b. Towanda, Dec. 21, 1928.

OLIVER IDE

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Oliver, 1798-1870	}	Mary E., 1827-	m. J. J. Rogers
		James 1828-1893	{ Clarence James, 1871-1939 George
		Clarissa 1829-	m. Bennett
		Elvira, 1830-1864 m. Bennett	{ Eugene
		Emily, 1831-1915 m. Flanagan	{ George 1854-1915 Harry, 1861-1914 Fred 1870-1934
		Sarah, 1833-1898 m. Cease	{ Celestia 1855- Henry, 1857-1935 Emily, 1859-1863 Morgan, 1863- Emma, 1865- Edith, 1867-1886 Thomas, 1869-
		Hester, 1836-	m. Pelham
		Hannah, 1838-1924 m. Roe	{ Ida, 1859-1930 George, 1865-1866 Alfred, 1866- Charles, 1873-
		G. Washington 1839-1914	{ William, 1867- Adeline, 1869- Cora, 1871- Emma 1875-d. Mabel 1880-d.

SECOND GENERATION

368. OLIVER IDE (Nehemiah), b. Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 27, 1798; d. Lehman Twp., Nov. 4, 1870; m. Amanda Allen, Jan. 11, 1826; b. Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1799; d. Lehman Twp., Aug. 19, 1876.

Children: 2 sons and 7 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1827; m. J. J. Rogers, 2 children.
- 369 ii James.
- iii Clarissa, b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. William Bennett, Nov. 22, 1852.
- 370 iv Elvira.
- 371 v Emily.
- 372 vi Sarah Jane.
- 373 vii Hester Ann.
- 374 viii Hannah Maria.
- 375 ix George Washington.

THIRD GENERATION

369. JAMES IDE (Oliver, Nehemiah) b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 7, 1828; d. May 20, 1893; m. Margaret Winters, Mar. 21, 1870; b. 1832; d. 1883.

Children:

376 i Clarence James.

m. (2) Mina Wolfe, June 30, 1885.

Children:

i George R.

370. ELVIRA IDE BENNETT (Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 27, 1830; d. Oneida, Ill., Jan. 8, 1864; m. Elmer Bennett, Apr. 4, 1850.

Children:

377 i Eugene.

371. EMILY IDE FLANAGAN (Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 12, 1831; d. Scranton, Jan. 6, 1915; m. Lorenzo Dowe Flanagan, Apr. 23, 1853; b. Oct. 12, 1823; d. Kingston, 1875.

Children: 3 sons, born in Lehman Twp.:

378 i George H.

379 ii Harry D.

iii Fred J., b. July 25, 1870, Lehman Twp.; d. Scranton, Nov. 6, 1934; m. Celia Conner (no children).

372. SARAH JANE IDE CEASE (Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., May 3, 1833; d. Ceases Mills, Apr. 9, 1898; m. Josiah Cease, Aug. 11, 1854; b. Jackson Twp., Mar. 3, 1833; d. Ceases Mills, Aug. 6, 1904.

Children: 4 girls and 3 boys, born at Ceases Mills:

i Celestia Amanda, b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. Henry Hughes (no children).

380 ii Henry Elmer.

iii Emily Ide, b. May 14, 1859; d. Dec. 9, 1863.

iv Morgan A., b. Feb. 17, 1863.

381 v Emma L.

vi Edith May, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. Oct. 10, 1886.

vii Thomas J., b. Nov. 19, 1869.

373. HESTER ANN IDE PELHAM (Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., June 27, 1836; d. Oneida, Ill.; m. John Pelham; d. Jackson Twp., Aug., 1896.

No children.

374. HANNAH IDE ROE (Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Aug. 5, 1858; d. Oneida, Ill., June 24, 1924; m. George

William Roe, Oct. 17, 1858; b. Buckinghamshire, Eng., Oct. 15, 1828; d. Oneida, Ill., May 25, 1909.

Children: born in Oneida, Ill.

- 382 i Ida Jane.
- ii George Franklin, b. Oct. 17, 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1866.
- 383 iii Alfred Jay.
- iv Charles Gilbert, b. Oct. 31, 1873; m. Jessie Hall, Feb. 25, 1900; b. Independence, Kan. (no children).

375. GEORGE WASHINGTON IDE (Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 25, 1839; d. Sept. 14, 1914; m. Mary Alice Gypsum.

Children:

- 384 i William Grant.
- ii Adeline May, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. John W. Talbot, 1890 (no children).
- 385 iii Cora M.
- iv Emma Sperry, b. Mar. 14, 1875; d. in childhood.
- v Mabel, b. May 14, 1880, d. in childhood.

m. (2) Clarinda Major Jones (see 11).

FOURTH GENERATION

376. CLARENCE JAMES IDE (James, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Mar. 21, 1871; d. Norristown, Pa., Mar. 30, 1939.

Children:

- i Arline.

377. EUGENE BENNETT (Elvira, Oliver, Nehemiah), m. Elmira Wilcox.

Children:

- i May, m. Gordon Taylor.
- ii Clarence.
- iii Clara.

378. GEORGE H. FLANAGAN (Emily, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 4, 1854; d. Kingston, Jan. 10, 1915; m. Julia Davenport, Nov. 5, 1896; b. Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1864; d. Kingston, Jan. 7, 1936.

Children: 1 daughter, born in Kingston:

- 386 i Emily Davenport.

379. HARRY D. FLANAGAN (Emily, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 25, 1861; d. Wilkes-Barre, June 1, 1914; m. Edith Welter, Oct. 13, 1891; b. Dallas, Sept. 23, 1868; d. Kingston, June 10, 1897.

Children:

- 387 i Ruth Emily.
- ii Dorothy, b. Nanticoke, Apr. 10, 1894; d. Mar. 19, 1895.

380. HENRY ELMER CEASE (Sarah Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Ceases Mills, Apr. 28, 1857; d. Huntington Mills, May 31, 1935; m. Jane Hughes, June 27, 1880; b. Hunlock's Creek, Apr. 10, 1863.

Children: 1 son and 3 daughters:

- 388 i Alfred R.
- 389 ii Edna May.
- 390 iii Ethel Louella.
- 391 iv Edith Jane.

381. EMMA CEASE MYERS (Sarah Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Ceases Mills, Feb. 23, 1865; m. John Myers, Apr. 25, 1881; b. May 9, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1904.

Children:

- i Wilmot Orville, b. Ceases Mills, Feb. 27, 1882; d. Lee Park, Feb. 6, 1909; m. Fannie M. Scott, June 29, 1904 (no children).
 - ii Grover Cleveland, b. Jan. 30, 1886; d. Sept. 30, 1888.
- m. (2) Lew H. Bachman, July 26, 1924; b. Oct. 8, 1860.

382. IDA JANE ROE LAMOREAUX (Hannah, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Oneida, Ill., July 21, 1859; d. Hastings, Neb., Aug. 3, 1930; m. Orange Orwill Lamoreaux, Oct. 17, 1878; b. Lehman, Pa., Aug. 19, 1852; d. Hastings, Neb., Sept. 2, 1922.

Children:

- i Walter Scott, b. Oct. 19, 1881; m. Effie Vera Boyd, Aug. 28, 1913; b. July 23, 1888 (no children).
- 392 ii Jessie May.
- iii Hannah Grace, b. Mar. 11, 1887; d. July 5, 1908.

383. ALFRED JAY ROE (Hannah, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Oneida, Ill., June 6, 1866; m. Kate Anderson Dougan, Nov. 20, 1889; b. Sept. 6, 1870.

Children:

- 393 i Vera May.

384. WILLIAM GRANT IDE (Wash, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Mar. 31, 1867; m. Dora Sanders, Oct. 5, 1893.

Children:

- i Russell S., b. Mar. 5, 1895; m. Gertrude Needham, Sept. 5, 1936 (no children).
- 394 ii Marion A.

385. CORA IDE ADAMS (Wash, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Fred Adams; d. 1925.

Children:

- i Raymond.
- ii Ruth.

FIFTH GENERATION

386. EMILY FLANAGAN COOLEY (George Flanagan, Emily, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Kingston, Nov. 7, 1897; m. S. Morton Cooley, May 20, 1920; b. Flemington, N. J., Jan. 17, 1894.

Children:

- i S. Morton, Jr., b. Kingston, Sept. 13, 1921.
- ii Esther L., b. Kingston, Dec. 21, 1925.
- iii Marian L., b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1934.

387. RUTH FLANAGAN CONNER (Harry Flanagan, Emily, Oliver, Nehemiah); b. Nanticoke, Sept. 15, 1892; m. Irvin Charles Conner, Dec. 2, 1915; b. Wilkes-Barre, Nov., 1892.

Children:

- i Dorothy Eleanor, b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 17, 1917; m. Harold Key, July 30, 1938 (no children).
- ii Irvin Charles, b. Wilkes-Barre, Dec. 12, 1920.
- iii Ruth Emily, b. Wilkes-Barre, Feb. 28, 1923.

388. ALFRED R. CEASE (Henry Cease, Sarah Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Ceases Mills, Jan. 8, 1882; m. Ethel Carkeek, June 1, 1905.

Children:

- i Dorothy Lenore, b. Nanticoke, Dec. 8, 1906; m. Henry Frederick, Nov. 12, 1929 (no children).
- 395 ii Donald J.

389. EDNA CEASE COOMBES (Henry Cease, Sarah Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Nanticoke, Nov. 30, 1883; d. Apr. 6, 1909; m. John Coombes, July 18, 1906.

Children:

- 396 i Margaret Elizabeth.
- ii Edna Virginia, b. Nanticoke, Mar. 13, 1909; m. Theodore Cerwonka (no children).

390. ETHEL CEASE PAUL (Henry Cease, Sarah Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah); b. Avondale, Pa., Jan. 3, 1887; m. Walter Paul, Apr. 25, 1906.

Children:

- i Gladys, b. July 16, 1908; m. Ted Luigard, June 27, 1936.
- ii Edith Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1910.
- 397 iii Walter.

391. EDITH JANE CEASE NORMAN (Henry Cease, Sarah Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah); b. Wilkes-Barre, Sept. 10,

1893; m. Joseph T. Norman, June 11, 1913; b. Warrior Run, Pa., Sept. 11, 1887.

Children:

- 398 i Doris Cease.
- ii Elmer, b. Mar. 17, 1916.
- iii Elizabeth Jane, b. June 12, 1921.
- iv Barbara Ellen, b. July 28, 1931.

392. JESSIE LAMOREAUX SIMMERING (Ida Roe, Hannah, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Jan. 14, 1885; m. S. L. Simmering, Sept. 6, 1910; b. Sept. 23, 1884; d. Jan. 26, 1940.

Children:

- i Robert, b. July 29, 1917.

393. VERA ROE PROFFITT (Alfred Roe, Hannah, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Oneida, Ill., Oct. 30, 1890; m. Harry Proffitt, Oct. 18, 1915.

Children: born at Hastings, Neb.:

- i Jonas Alfred, b. Feb. 15, 1917.
- ii Roy Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1918.

394. MARION IDE GORMAN (William, Wash, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Feb. 8, 1897; m. George W. Gorman, Jan. 11, 1921.

Children:

- i William G., b. Mar. 7, 1922.
- ii John P., b. June 27, 1925.
- iii Virginia, b. July 8, 1928.

SIXTH GENERATION

395. DONALD J. CEASE (Alfred Cease, Henry Cease, Sarah, Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Nanticoke, Oct. 2, 1908; m. Dorothy Evans, Dec. 15, 1927.

Children: born in Nanticoke:

Children:

- i Shirley Lee, b. May 13, 1929.
- ii Donald, Jr., b. May 26, 1932.

396. MARGARET COOMBES GREGORY, (Edna Cease, Henry Cease, Sarah Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Nanticoke, Apr. 25, 1907; m. Robert Gregory, Dec. 17, 1927; b. Mar. 7, 1905.

Children:

- i Jane Louise, b. Kingston, Aug. 17, 1939.

397. WALTER PAUL (Ethel Cease, Henry Cease, Sarah Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Jan. 11, 1912; m. Helen Beunas, 1933.

Children:

- i Karen.

398. DORIS NORMAN RIDALL (Edith Cease, Henry Cease, Sarah Jane, Oliver, Nehemiah), b. Nanticoke, Apr. 19, 1914; m. Carlton Kingsbury Ridall, Aug. 21, 1935; b. Waterton, Pa., Jan. 1, 1912.

Children:

- i Gerald Carlton, b. Sept. 13, 1936.

EZRA IDE (Brother of Nehemiah) AND HIS CHILDREN

399. EZRA IDE, b. Attleborough, Mass., July 4, 1743.

Children: probably born at Stockbridge, Mass:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 400 | i | Ezra. |
| | ii | Stephen (see p. 15). |
| | iii | James. |
| | iv | Nathan. |
| 460 | v | Lucy. |

EZRA IDE, Jr. AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Ezra, 1782-1842	}	Lucinda, 1816-1837- m. Major	{	Sarah, 1834-1915 William, 1836-1883
		William, 1819-1886	{	Ella, 1857 Sarah Eliza, 1864-1932
		Nathan, 1822-1889	{	Jackson, 1847-1877 Benton, 1849-1883 Angeline 1851-1927 Lucy, 1856-1857 Flora, 1859 Elenora, 1864-
		Susan, 1825-1878 m. Rogers	{	Louisa, 1850-1926 Winfield, 1852-1938 Melville, 1855-1933 Franklin, 1855-1913 Edward, 1861-1926 Emma, 1867-1937

400. EZRA IDE (Ezra), b. Stockbridge, Mass. (probably), May 18, 1782; d. Lehman Twp., Apr. 29, 1842; m. Sally Harris, Sept. 24, 1815; b. Connecticut, May 20, 1795; d. Lehman Twp., Sept. 16, 1867.

Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lehman Twp.:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|------------|
| 401 | i | Lucinda. |
| 402 | ii | William. |
| 403 | iii | Nathan. |
| 404 | iv | Susan Ann. |

THIRD GENERATION

401. LUCINDA IDE MAJOR (Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., June 24, 1816; d. Lehman Twp., June 17, 1837; m. Robert Major, Apr. 18, 1833 (see Major family); b. Eng., Mar. 5, 1808; d. Lehman, Sept. 17, 1883.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 405 i Sarah.
- 406 ii William Henry.

402. WILLIAM HENRY IDE (Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Apr. 19, 1819; d. Sept. 10, 1886; m. Matilda Weeks, Jan. 11, 1851.

Children: 2 daughters:

- 407 i Ella.
- 408 ii Sarah Eliza.

403. NATHAN IDE (Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., June 13, 1822; d. Lehman Twp., Mar. 25, 1889; m. Emily Rogers, Dec. 31, 1846; b. Jan. 1, 1828.

Children: 2 sons and 3 daughters:

- 409 i Jackson Rogers.
- 410 ii Benton William.
- 411 iii Mary Angeline.
- iv Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1856; d. Aug. 27, 1857.
- v Flora, b. Jan. 10, 1859; m. C. B. Johnson (no children).
- 412 vi Elenora.

m. (2) Gratia Ide (see 257), b. Feb. 21, 1829; d. Apr. 29, 1903.

One child (adopted).

- 413 i Lena.

404. SUSAN IDE ROGERS (Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 31, 1825; d. Nov. 10, 1878; m. John W. Rogers, July 28, 1849; b. Aug. 18, 1825; d. May 30, 1896.

Children:

- 414 i Sarah Louisa.
- 415 ii Winfield Scott.
- iii Melville E., b. Oct. 30, 1855; d. May 15, 1933 (no children).
- 416 iv Franklin J.
- 417 v Edward B.
- 418 vi Emma.

FOURTH GENERATION

405. SARAH MAJOR ROGERS (Lucinda, Ezra, Ezra); b. Mar. 31, 1834; d. Apr. 6, 1915; m. Stephen F. Rogers,

Nov. 20, 1856; b. Harveysville, Huntington Twp., July 23, 1836; d. Lake Twp., Jan. 28, 1923.

Children:

- 419 i Henry.
- 420 ii Imogene.
- iii May, b. Lake Twp., Dec. 13, 1868; m. William Freeman, Sept. 20, 1893; b. Lake Twp., July 6, 1869 (no children).

406. WILLIAM HENRY MAJOR (Lucinda, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman, Nov. 21, 1836; d. Catawissa, May 4, 1883; m. Ellen Mekeel; b. Lehman, May 17, 1835; d. May 27, 1909.

Children:

- i Walter, had four children, two died in N. J.
- ii Lucy, b. June 10, 1867; d. Nov. 23, 1908.
- iii Oliver (died).
- iv Elvira, d. Aug. 22, 1913.

407. ELLA IDE NEYHART (William, Ezra, Ezra), b. Oct. 2, 1857; m. Milton Neyhart, July 20, 1881; b. June 29, 1854.

Children:

- 421 i Leona.
- 422 ii Benjamin.

408. SARAH ELIZA IDE HUNT (William, Ezra, Ezra), b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. Nov. 9, 1932; m. Camby Sutton, who d. Jan., 1877 (see 266); m. (2) Flimpton Hunt.

Children:

- i Herschel (Mayor of Youngstown, Ohio).

409. JACKSON ROGERS IDE (Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Oct. 20, 1847; d. Parsons, June 15, 1877; m. Charlotte Annie Wesley, Apr. 18, 1874; b. Ross Twp., July 13, 1853; d. Parsons, May 31, 1909.

Children:

- i George Francis, b. Lehman, May 26, 1875; d. Parsons, Jan. 28, 1877.
- 423 ii Chester Albert.

410. BENTON WILLIAM IDE (Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., May 24, 1849; d. Zelenople City, Oct. 4, 1883; m. Hattie Lewis, July 23, 1874 (see 9); b. Sweet Valley, Apr. 5, 1853; d. Pikes Creek, Apr. 29, 1927.

Children:

- 424 i Harry Eugene.
- 425 ii Flora Kate.

411. ANGELINE IDE RUGGLES (Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 20, 1851; d. Lake Twp., May 14, 1927; m. William Ruggles, Sept. 12, 1868; b. Lehman Twp., Sept. 12, 1850; d. Lehman Twp., Aug. 28, 1909.

Children:

- 426 i Frank Lorenzo.
- 427 ii Charles M.
- 428 iii Eugene.
- 429 iv Emma.
- 430 v Grace.

412. ELENORA IDE NAFUS (Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 12, 1864; m. Dimick Nafus.

Children:

- i Jennie.
- ii Rosanna.
- iii Coral, d. in childhood.
- iv Mary.
- v Viola.

413. LENA IDE COBLEIGH, b. Oct. 16, 1879, Lehman Twp.; m. John Cobleigh.

Children:

- i Orville, has two children.
- ii Bernadine, m. G. W. Turner, June 28, 1922.

414. LOUISA ROGERS WHITESELL (Susan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Apr. 28, 1850; d. Apr. 27, 1926; m. Levi Whitesell.

Children:

- i Emma (died).
- ii Wesley, m. Mary Bright; two children, both married.

415. WINFIELD SCOTT ROGERS (Susan, Ezra, Ezra), b. July 16, 1852; d. Sweet Valley, Nov. 1, 1938; m. Amanda Myers.

Children:

- Grace and Claude, both dead.
- m. (2) Estella Sutton, Apr. 23, 1886 (see 259), b. Lake Twp., Sept. 15, 1848; d. Cuba, Nov. 9, 1932.

416. FRANKLIN J. ROGERS (Susan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Oct. 30, 1855; d. Lehman Twp., Nov. 9, 1913; m. Irene Wilson; b. Aug. 22, 1856; d. Apr. 14, 1896.

Children:

- i Clarence Lloyd, b. June 26, 1883; d. aged 14 years.
- ii Edgar S., b. June 14, 1888; d. in childhood.
- iii Bessie, b. July 9, 1890; d. in childhood.

m. (2) Susan Jennings, Feb. 24, 1898; b. Sept. 8, 1868.

Children:

431 i Jesse William.

417. EDWARD B. ROGERS (Susan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., May 21, 1861; d. Amherst, Ohio, May 29, 1926; m. Maria Whitesell.

Children: 1 child:

432 i Verna Blanche.

m. (2) Theodosia L. Wandall.

Children:

433: i Ruth Estella.

m. (3) Jennie Wernicke.

418. EMMA ROGERS ROOD (Susan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Meeker, Aug. 12, 1867; d. Elizabethtown, Pa., Jan. 2, 1937; m. Albert Judson Rood, May 6, 1903; b. Bloomingdale, Pa., Nov. 8, 1858; d. Elizabethtown, June 26, 1932.

Children:

434 i Claude Roger.

FIFTH GENERATION

419. HENRY ROGERS (Sarah Major, Lucinda, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman, Oct. 28, 1857; m. Amelia Huff, d. Nov. 13, 1891 (no children)

m. (2) Dora Hunsinger, d. Lake Twp., 1931.

Children:

435 i Stephen.

ii Amos (died in childhood).

436 iii Edith.

420. IMOGENE ROGERS CRISPELL (Sarah Major, Lucinda, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., July 14, 1861; m. John Russell Crispell, Feb. 14, 1884; b. Bowman's Creek, Nov. 26, 1860.

Children:

i Laura, b. Wilkes-Barre, July 8, 1885; d. Nov. 12, 1885.

437 ii Stephen Ray.

438 iii Sarah.

421. LEONA NEYHART DOUGHTON (Ella, William, Ezra, Ezra), m. William Doughton.

Children:

i Irma Ruth (m. 4 children).

ii William (died).

iii Viola.

iv Milton.

422. BENJAMIN NEYHART (Ella, William, Ezra, Ezra),
m. May Travis (died).

Children:

i Pauline (m. no children).

m. (2) (no children).

423. CHESTER ALBERT IDE (Jackson, Nathan, Ezra,
Ezra), b. Parsons, Jan. 8, 1878; m. Marie Abrahamson, Aug.
18, 1903; b. Parsons, June 16, 1882.

Children:

439 i Ruth Lois.

ii Margaret Louise, b. Forty Fort, Apr. 30, 1913.

iii Chester Albert, Jr., b. Forty Fort, Sept. 11, 1917.

iv Jean Marie, b. Forty Fort, Apr. 11, 1922.

424. HARRY EUGENE IDE (Benton, Nathan, Ezra, Ez-
ra), b. Lehman Twp., July 22, 1875; m. Debbie Eldora Wolfe,
Nov. 30, 1897; b. Pikes Creek, Sept. 22, 1871; d. Wilkes-
Barre, June 6, 1919.

Children:

440 i Bessie Louise, b. Carverton, Nov. 19, 1898 (twin).

ii Benton Leroy, b. Carverton, Nov. 19, 1898 (twin).

441 iii Ruth Vera.

m (2) Elsie Engler, Oct. 2, 1922; b. Feb. 12, 1897.

Children:

i Frederick, b. Mar. 23, 1925.

ii Rena, b. Nov. 9, 1926, d. Sept. 9, 1929.

iii Frank, b. Nov. 7, 1927; d. Sept. 16, 1929.

iv Sylvia, b. Apr. 25, 1933.

v Roland, b. Dec. 15, 1935.

425. FLORA IDE WILDONER (Benton, Nathan, Ezra,
Ezra), b. Ashley, May 20, 1880; m. Asher Wildoner, May 23,
1906; b. Hunlocks Creek, Nov. 6, 1871.

Children:

442 i Harriet Winifred.

426. FRANK LORENZO RUGGLES (Angeline, Nathan,
Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman, Dec. 10, 1869; m. Emma Loveland,
Aug. 16, 1893; b. Sweet Valley, Nov. 11, 1874.

Children:

443 i Leroy.

444 ii Esther Mae.

427. CHARLES M. RUGGLES (Angeline, Nathan, Ezra,
Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., June 13, 1871; d. May 31, 1922;

m. Daisy Miller, Mar. 3, 1904; b. May 25, 1884.

Children: born in Wilkes-Barre.

- 445 i William Josiah.
- 446 ii Ruth Mae.
- iii Beulah Mae, b. Jan. 5, 1911; d. Jan. 26, 1912.

428. EUGENE RUGGLES (Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 22, 1873; d. Apr. 11, 1907, W. Nanticoke; m. Allie Wesley, Mar. 13, 1895; b. Lake Twp.

Children:

- 447 i Stanley.
- 448 ii Leslie.
- 449 iii Edna.
- 450 iv Walter.

429. EMMA RUGGLES GALLUP (Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 16, 1874; m. James D. Gallup, Mar. 18, 1896.

Children:

- 451 i Grace.
- 452 ii Arthur.
- 453 iii Granville.
- 454 iv Lester Ted.
- 455 v Kathleen.
- 456 vi Letha.

430. GRACE RUGGLES WHITESELL (Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., June 1, 1878; m. Oliver Whitesell, Oct. 3, 1900 (see 280).

431. JESSE WILLIAM ROGERS (Franklin Rogers, Susan, Ezra, Ezra), b. May 1, 1900; m. Martha E. Lamoreaux, Nov. 18, 1925.

Children:

- i Vera Isabel, b. Lehman Heights, June 6, 1927.
- ii Evelyn Frances, b. Lehman Heights, Oct. 31, 1931.

432. VERNA ROGERS FREDERICK (Edward Rogers, Susan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Meeker, Oct. 26, 1884; m. George Frederick.

Children:

- 457 i Walter Raymond.
- 458 ii Kathleen Estella.
- iii Ruth Lucinda, d. July 27, 1939; m. James Hornyak, Jr.
- iv Edward Leroy.
- v Marie Elizabeth, m. Robert Berk, Amherst, Ohio.
- vi Melvin Roger, m. Laura Cobb, Lorain, Ohio.
- 459 vii Jennie Mae.
- viii Ethel Emily.
- ix Raymond George.
- x Dorothy Elizabeth.

433. RUTH ROGERS SCHAEFFER (Edward Rogers, Susan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 7, 1891; m. Schaeffer.

Children: born in Amherst, Ohio:

- i Roy Edwin, b. Mar. 31, 1915.
- ii Benjamin Wandell, b. May 29, 1917.
- iii Ora Mae, b. Sept. 20, 1924.
- iv Robert Woolsey, b. June 25, 1927.

434. CLAUDE ROGER ROOD (Emma Rogers, Susan, Ezra, Ezra); b. Feb. 10, 1906; m. Evana Long, Jan. 20, 1925; b. Sweet Valley, Dec. 11, 1907.

Children:

- i Alice Alberta, b. Apr. 27, 1926; d. in infancy.
- ii Evan Earl, b. Jan. 12, 1928.
- iii Lois Fay, b. July 3, 1929.
- iv Joyce Lorraine, b. Dec. 26, 1930.
- v Joan Avis, b. Nov. 13, 1932.
- vi Dayton Albert, b. June 7, 1934.
- vii Claire Gladys, b. Sept. 6, 1935.
- viii George Alan, b. Jan. 29, 1937.

SIXTH GENERATION

435. STEPHEN ROGERS (Henry Rogers, Sarah Majors, Lucinda, Ezra, Ezra), m. Irma Payne.

Children:

- i Carl.
- ii Inez.
- iii Margaret.
- iv Ardis.

436. EDITH ROGERS PRUDHOE (Henry Rogers, Sarah Majors, Lucinda, Ezra, Ezra), m. L. B. Prudhoe, Dec., 1928.

Children: born in Wyoming, Pa.:

- i Ruth Audrey, b. Nov. 8, 1929.
- ii Gladys May, b. July 19, 1931.
- iii Erma Jane, b. June 4, 1932.
- iv Henry Rogers, b. Oct. 27, 1933; d. Aug. 15, 1934.

437. STEPHEN RAY CRISPELL (Imogene Rogers, Sarah Majors, Lucinda, Ezra, Ezra), b. Mar. 26, 1891; m. Jane Major, June 30, 1926 (see 117).

Children: born in Lehman Twp.:

- i Stephen Archie, b. May 15, 1921.
- ii Harold Russell, b. Aug. 26, 1925; d. Aug. 30, 1925.

438. SARAH CRISPELL STEVENS (Imogene Rogers, Sarah Majors, Lucinda, Ezra, Ezra), b. July 29, 1892, Lake

Twp.; m. G. Wilbur Holmes.

Children:

- i J. Russell Holmes, b. Dec. 23, 1915, (married).

m (2) Kenneth Stevens, Sept. 28, 1921; b. Ross Twp., Dec. 13, 1891; d., 1938.

Children:

- i Robert, b. Ross Twp., Mar. 8, 1923.
- ii Wava, b. Ross Twp., June 9, 1928.
- iii Maud, b. Ross Twp., Sept. 25, 1932.

439. RUTH IDE ARMSTRONG (Chester, Jackson, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, July 1, 1908; m. Robert Henry Armstrong, Jr., June 21, 1929.

Children: born at Wilmington, Del.:

- i Robert Henry III, b. July 31, 1930.
- ii Richard Charles, b. July 13, 1935.

440. BESSIE IDE UPDYKE (Harry, Benton, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Carverton, Nov. 19, 1898; m. Roland Updyke, Dec. 6, 1922; b. Courtdale, Nov. 23, 1900.

Children:

- i Barbara Harriet, b. Sweet Valley, June 11, 1925.
- ii Charles Roland, b. Maryland, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1927.
- iii Marion Ruth, b. Maryland, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1928.
- iv Kenneth David, b. Harwick, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1930.
- v Beverly Julia, b. Copperstown, N. Y., July 31, 1932.

441. RUTH IDE CRUSE (Harry, Benton, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 17, 1901; m. Harold Cruse, May 7, 1921; b. Tobyhanna, Pa., May 15, 1900.

Children:

- i Betty Ruth, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1922.
- ii Harold James, Jr., b. Chicago, Mar. 25, 1926.

442. HARRIET WILDONER BELL (Flora, Benton, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Kingston, Aug. 8, 1907; m. Robert Bell, Nov. 29, 1929; b. Scranton, Apr. 21, 1907.

Children: born in Scranton:

- i Gordon Grant, b. Jan. 30, 1932.
- ii Jeffrey Roland, b. Mar. 1, 1933.

443. LEROY RUGGLES (Frank Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Oct. 18, 1894; d. Lehman Twp., Oct. 22, 1932; m. Hazel Hailstone, Oct. 18, 1916; b. Moosic, Pa., Aug. 10, 1894.

Children: born in Lehman:

- i Christine, b. Nov. 18, 1917.
- ii Jack, b. June 28, 1922.
- iii Janice, b. Mar. 12, 1924.

444. MAE RUGGLES KING (Frank Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. W. Nanticoke, Apr. 21, 1898; m. Wayne King, Sept. 5, 1917; b. Larksville, June 3, 1897.

Children:

- i Wayne, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1918.
- ii Dorothy, b. Jan. 1, 1921.
- iii Donald, b. Oct. 10, 1922.
- iv Roy, b. Jan. 6, 1926.
- v Richard, b. Oct. 14, 1930.
- vi Lyle, b. Oct. 9, 1932.
- vii Edwin, b. Apr. 8, 1938.

445. WILLIAM JOSIAH RUGGLES (Charles Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, Oct. 10, 1904; m. Edna Bray, May, 1926; b. Pittston, Jan. 30, 1907.

Children:

- i Sheldon Charles, b. Pittston, Apr. 30, 1928.

446. RUTH RUGGLES SHEPHERD (Charles Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, June 24, 1907; m. Allen C. Shepherd, Nov. 7, 1923; b. Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 10, 1903.

Children:

- i William Allen, b. July 18, 1925.
- ii Donald Gerald, b. July 14, 1928.
- iii Jack Durwood, b. May 4, 1934.

447. STANLEY DORMAN RUGGLES (Eugene Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Mar. 9, 1896; m. Mazie Elizabeth Martin, Nov. 30, 1916.

Children:

- i Stanley Walter, b. Sept. 26, 1917.
- ii Melvin Rodney, b. June 18, 1921.
- iii Eleanor Shirley, b. July 25, 1924.

448. LESLIE RUGGLES (Eugene Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), m. Sadie Scott.

Children:

- i Marjorie.
- ii Roberta.

449. EDNA RUGGLES SHAVER (Eugene Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. July 10, 1902; m. Floyd Shaver, June 25, 1924; b. Feb. 1, 1901.

Children:

- i Carl, b. July 11, 1926.
- ii Melvin, b. Dec. 15, 1928.
- iii Alice Jean, b. July 1, 1932.

450. WALTER RUGGLES (Eugene Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), m. Ethel Johnson.

Children:

- i Elaine.
- ii Walter Eugene.

451. GRACE GALLUP MOSS (Emma Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Mar. 24, 1897; m. Rollie Moss, Dec., 1920.

Children:

- i Jean (married).
- ii Elsie.
- iii Harold.
- iv. Betty.
- v Robert J.
- vi Ralph.
- vii David.
- viii Marilyn.
- ix Richard.

452. ARTHUR GALLUP (Emma Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Mar. 21, 1898; m. Agnes Wortham, July, 1923.

Children:

- i Eva.
- ii Clifford.

453. GRANVILLE GALLUP (Emma Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. June 19, 1899; m. Ora Jackson, Mar., 1921.

Children:

- i Ernest.

m (2) Viola Schraub, Oct. 2, 1936 (no children).

454. LESTER TED GALLUP (Emma Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Jan. 20, 1903; m. Betty Hill, May, 1929.

Children:

- i Charles (adopted).
- ii Nina Belle.

455. KATHLEEN GALLUP HANNA (Emma Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Aug. 8, 1906; m. Bill Hanna, Feb. 9, 1930.

Children:

- i William.
- ii Kenneth.

456. LETHA GALLUP MERICLE (Emma Ruggles, Angeline, Nathan, Ezra, Ezra), b. Dec. 10, 1908; m. James Mericle, Oct., 1926.

Children:

- i Harry.
- ii Francis.
- iii Margaret.
- iv Elizabeth Ann.

457. WALTER RAYMOND FREDERICK (Verna Rogers, Edward Rogers, Susan, Ezra, Ezra), m. Iona Sunquist; b. Lorain, Ohio.

Children:

- i Joan.
- ii Ralph.
- iii Wilfred.
- iv Roger.
- v Homer.

458. KATHLEEN FREDERICK MEADE (Verna Rogers, Edward Rogers, Susan, Ezra, Ezra), m. Gerald Meade; b. Lorain, Ohio.

Children:

- i Nancy.
- ii Gary.

459. JENNIE FREDERICK WHITTEMORE (Verna Rogers, Edward Rogers, Susan, Ezra, Ezra), m. Willard Whittemore; b. Scottsdale, Pa.

Children:

- i Winifred Mae.

LUCY IDE ALLEN AND HER DESCENDANTS

		Hannah, 1811-1888
		Betsy (died)
	}	Harriet, 1814-1873 m. Fairchilds
		William 1836- Andrew 1837-1906 Otis, 1842- Eliza, 1845-1846 Sarah, 1847-1924 Hamilton, 1849-1850 Henry, 1849- Charles 1855- Hannah 1858-1859 Nathan,-1863 Clark Lucina, 1843-1902 Arminda, 1845-1928
		George, 1815-1878
		Frank Izora, 1850-1937 Benton, 1853-1906 Charles,-1928 Sterling, 1857- Curtis, 1860-1892
		Samuel, 1817-1843
		Eliza Lucy Lydia
Lucy Ide, 1785-1857 m. Allen	}	Lucinda, 1845-1935 Lavera, 1848-1855 Lucy, 1850-1934
		Lewis, 1819-1896
		Louisa, 1853- Ethan, 1857-1928 Rennie, 1859-1921 Wilbur, 1861- Emma, 1865-1922 Collins, 1868-1907
		Sarah 1843-1869 Curtis 1845-1857 Eliza, 1848-1923 Mary, 1851-1935 Esther, 1853-1866 Carrie, 1857-1931
		William, 1820-1878
		Jabez, 1845 Otis Lewis Lucy Addison
		Lucina, 1822-1899
		Corey, 1856- Walter Edward Clark, 1865-1881 Eugene, 1868-1875 Rosa, 1872-d.
		Otis, 1827-1897
		Sarah, m. Mullison
		Hattie, 1865-

SECOND GENERATION

460. LUCY IDE ALLEN (Ezra), b. 1785, probably at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Lake Twp., Nov. 20, 1857; m. Otis Allen, Sept. 21, 1809 (see Allen family); b. Plymouth Twp., Jan. 5, 1787; d. Lake Twp., Jan. 26, 1842.

Children: 5 sons and 5 daughters, born in Jackson Twp.:

- i Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1811; d. Aug. 16, 1888.
- ii Betsy, died in infancy.
- 461 iii Harriet.
- 462 iv George.
- 463 v Samuel Curtis.
- 464 vi Lewis.
- 465 vii William.
- 466 viii Lucina.
- 467 ix Otis, Jr.
- 468 x Sarah.

THIRD GENERATION

461. HARRIET ALLEN FAIRCHILDS (Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Mar. 5, 1814; d. Kingston, Apr. 12, 1873; m. David Fairchilds, Nov. 6, 1854; m. May 8, 1907; d. Kingston, Jan. 22, 1890.

Children: 6 sons and 3 daughters, born in Kingston:

- i William, b. Apr. 9, 1836.
- 469 ii Andrew.
- iii Otis, b. Mar. 21, 1842; m.; d. in N. J. (no children).
- iv Eliza, b. Apr. 20, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1846.
- 470 v Sarah.
- vi Hamilton, b. Mar. 23, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1850.
- 471 vii Henry.
- 472 viii Charles.
- ix Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. Mar. 28, 1859.

462. GEORGE ALLEN (Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Aug. 1, 1815; d. Lake Twp., Sept. 2, 1878; m. Jane Bronson; b. Jackson Twp., July 12, 1818; d. Lake Twp., May 26, 1900.

Children: 7 sons and 3 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Nathan, killed in Civil War. (First white child born in Lake Twp.).
- ii Clark (died).
- 473 iii Lucina.
- 474 iv Arminda.
- 475 v Frank.
- vi Izora, b. Apr. 29, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1937; m. Dow Williams, Apr. 16, 1879; b. Lake Twp., Jan. 17, 1854; d. Mar. 15, 1919.
- 476 vii Benton.
- 477 viii Charles.
- 478 ix Sterling.
- 479 x Curtis.

463. SAMUEL CURTIS ALLEN (Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., May 12, 1817; d. Lake Twp., Aug. 13, 1843; m. Mary Ann Holcomb.

Children: 3 daughters, record incomplete:

- i Eliza, m. Shadle.
- ii Lucy, m. Jones (Montrose).
- iii Lydia, m. Chandler.

464. LEWIS ALLEN (Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Mar. 20, 1819; d. Lake Twp., Nov. 8, 1896; m. Eliza Husted, Nov. 25, 1844; b. Lehman Twp., Mar. 18, 1824; d. Lake Twp., Oct. 4, 1898.

Children: 3 sons and 6 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Lucinda, b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. Shavertown, Dec. 9, 1935; m. Ira Durland; b. June 11, 1840; d. Nov. 17, 1911.
- ii Lavera, b. Apr. 25, 1848 d. Oct. 30, 1855.
- 480 iii Lucy.
- 481 iv Louisa.
- v Ethan, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Union Twp., Feb. 7, 1928; m. Euphema Wilson; m. (2) Albertine Fuller.
- 482 vi Rennie.
- 483 vii Wilbur.
- 484 viii Emma Jane.
- ix Collins, b. Sept. 17, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1907; m. Bertha Ginnard, (no children).

465. WILLIAM ALLEN (Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Oct. 5, 1820; d. Lehman Twp., Oct. 9, 1878; m. Lydia Kunkle; b. Dallas Twp., Feb. 10, 1813; d. Lehman Twp., Aug. 30, 1902.

Children: 1 son and 5 daughters, born in Lehman:

- 485 i Sarah Maria.
- ii Curtis, b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Apr. 16, 1857.
- 486 iii Eliza.
- 487 iv Mary.
- v Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Mar. 25, 1866.
- 488 vi Carrie.

466. LUCINA ALLEN MULLISON (Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Aug. 24, 1822; d. Oregon, Jan. 14, 1899; m. Samuel C. Mullison, Nov. 26, 1844; b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 2, 1821; d. Oregon, Feb. 18, 1890.

Children: 4 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lehman Twp.:

- 489 i Jabez.
- 490 ii Otis.
- iii Lewis, (moved to Colorado, married).
- iv Lucy, (m. David Gordon, moved to Oregon, 1 child).
- v Addison, (burned to death in a hotel fire in St. Louis).

467. OTIS ALLEN (Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Jan. 26, 1827; d. Lake Twp., May, 1897; m. Lydia Callender, 1854

(see Callender family); b. Ross Twp., Nov. 8, 1827; d. Lake Twp., Feb. 13, 1892.

Children: 5 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lake Twp.:

- 491 i Corey.
- 492 ii Walter J.
- 493 iii Edward Morgan.
- iv Clark, b. Jan. 3, 1865; d. Aug. 16, 1881.
- v Eugene, b. Sept. 14, 1868; d. Dec. 2, 1875.
- vi Rosa, b. June 18, 1872; d. at birth.

468. SARAH ALLEN MULLISON (Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp.; m. David Mullison (killed in Civil War).

Children: 1 daughter, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Hattie, b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Welles Edwards (no children).

m. (2) Samuel Edwards.

FOURTH GENERATION

469. ANDREW FAIRCHILDS (Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, May 29, 1837; d. Oct. 22, 1906; m. Martha E. Scureman; b. Kingston, Oct. 2, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1900.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter, born in Kingston:

- i Corey, d. in infancy.
- 494 ii Clara.

470. SARAH FAIRCHILDS LYONS CARR (Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, May 9, 1847; d. Kingston, 1924; m. Smith Lyons, 1864.

Children: 1 daughter.

- 495 i Hattie.

m. (2) George Carr, b. England.

Children: 4 sons and 2 daughters, born in Kingston.

- 496 i Lillian.
- 497 ii Albert.
- iii John, (m., has 1 child).
- iv George, (m., has 2 children).
- v Charles, (m., no children).
- 498 vi Martha.

471. HENRY FAIRCHILDS (Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, Mar. 23, 1849; m. Elizabeth.

Children: 1 son.

- i Albert (unknown).

472. CHARLES FAIRCHILDS (Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, Jan. 15, 1855; m. Mary Higgins.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter, born in Kingston:

- 499 i Martha.
- ii Merritt.

473. LUCINA ALLEN EIPPER (George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Jan. 16, 1843; d. Lake Twp., Feb. 15, 1902; m. Fred Eipper, Nov. 1, 1868; b. Mar. 7, 1846; d. Mar., 1920.

Children:

- 500 i Jennie.
- ii Evelyn, b. Jan. 30, 1873, Lake Twp.; m. Nesbitt Williams, Aug. 8, 1923; b. Lake Twp., Feb. 23, 1879.

474. ARMINDA ALLEN BOOTH (George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Apr., 1845; d. Lake Twp., Jan. 8, 1928; m. Irving Booth; b. Lake Twp., June 24, 1844; d. Nanticoke, Jan. 24, 1929.

Children: 3 sons and 4 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- 501 i Flora.
- 502 ii Amarintha.
- iii Jessie, b. Nov. 24, 1878, d. in infancy.
- iv Garfield, b. April 24, 1880; m. Nolley Everhart, Jan. 26, 1933.
- 503 v Earl.
- vi Lillian Blanche, b. Sept. 23, 1887; d. in infancy.
- vii Dow, b. June 14, 1890; d. May 4, 1914.

475. FRANK ALLEN (George Allen, Lucy, Ezra); b. Lake Twp.; m. Lanie Edwards, Oct., 1876; b. Aug. 4, 1851; d. 1923.

Children:

- 504 i Leora.
- 505 ii Lenorma.

476. BENTON ALLEN (George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Feb. 7, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1906; m. Mary Lewis, 1878; b. Nov. 28, 1856.

Children: 3 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Elmer, b. Sept. 8, 1878.
- 506 ii William L.
- 507 iii Pearl.
- iv Clark, b. Mar. 20, 1889; d. Dec. 6, 1902.

477. CHARLES ALLEN (George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), d. Nanticoke, Mar. 27, 1928; m. Laura Thomas; d. 1926.

Children: 4 sons and 5 daughters:

- 508 i Walter.
- 509 ii Emmett.
- 510 iii Leona.

- 511 iv Edith.
- v May.
- vi Jesse, d. in childhood.
- 512 vii Josephine.
- 513 viii Edward (twin).
- ix Erma (twin).

478. STERLING ALLEN (George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Oct. 11, 1857; m. Josephine Lewis; b. Ross Twp., Oct. 22, 1858; d. Dallas, Sept. 30, 1919.

Children: 3 daughters:

- i Hazel, b. Lake Twp., Jan. 2, 1886.
- ii Ethel, b. Lake Twp., June 27, 1887.
- 514 iii Katherine.

479. CURTIS ALLEN (George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., July 4, 1860; d. Lake Twp., Feb. 4, 1892; m. Margaret Herdman; b. Dallas Twp.

Children: 3 sons and 2 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Marie Alice Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1888; d. April 14, 1894.
- 515 ii Nathan.
- iii Marvin, b. Mar. 17, 1890; d. May 19, 1894.
- 516 iv Emorine.
- v Curtis, Jr., b. June 24, 1892; d. April 10, 1894.

480. LUCY ALLEN WILLIAMS (Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Jan. 7, 1850; d. Shavertown, Oct. 5, 1934; m. Jonathan W. Williams, Jan. 19, 1876; b. Lake Twp., Aug. 15, 1849; d. Shavertown, Aug. 1, 1933.

Children: 3 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Maud, b. June 15, 1877; m. Ernest Keller, July 3, 1911; b. Lake Twp., Nov. 22, 1884.
- ii Minnie, b. Feb. 12, 1879; d. Dec. 30, 1891.
- 517 iii Eva.

481. LOUISA ALLEN DELONG (Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Feb. 7, 1853; m. Henry Delong, 1873; b. Lake Twp., Jan. 22, 1848; d. Lake Twp., Nov. 17, 1928.

Children: 4 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lake Twp.:

- 518 i William.
- 519 ii Emory.
- 520 iii Fay.
- 521 iv Lewis A.
- 522 v Leroy.

482. RENNIE ALLEN EDWARDS (Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Mar. 15, 1859; d. Shavertown, Aug. 20, 1921; m. Pittman Edwards, Aug. 24, 1884; b. Ross Twp., Dec. 12, 1857; d. Shavertown, Oct. 14, 1939.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter:

- i Ralph, b. Feb. 25, 1887; d. Jan. 7, 1913.
- ii Ruth, b. Oct. 20, 1897.

483. WILBUR GEORGE ALLEN (Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., June 28, 1861; m. Amy Wilkinson, Sept. 10, 1885; b. Ross Twp., Nov. 25, 1863.

Children: 1 son and 3 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- 523 i Ray Rood.
- 524 ii Neta.
- 525 iii Naomi.
- iv Bethia, b. May 16, 1898; d. July, 1899.

484. EMMA ALLEN WILLIAMS (Lewis, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., June 18, 1865; d. Lake Twp., Oct., 1922; m. Jonathan E. Williams, 1895; b. Lake Twp., Aug. 27, 1863.

Children: 1 son and 2 daughters, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Ernest Chalmers, b. Lake Twp., Mar., 1896; d. Sept., 1896.
- ii Lavera, b. Aug. 9, 1898; d. Aug., 1907.
- iii Leona Bethia, b. July 5, 1903; m. Howard Moore.

485. SARAH ALLEN SNYDER (Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Dec. 16, 1843; b. Lehman Twp., Feb. 7, 1869; m. Bert Snyder.

Children: 2 sons and 3 daughters, born in Lehman:

- 526 i Elizabeth.
- 527 ii Fred.

486. ELIZA ALLEN PERREGO (Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., July 20, 1848; d. Jackson Twp., July 29, 1923; m. Smith Perrego, May 18, 1876; b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. Jackson Twp., Dec. 1927.

Children: 4 sons and 1 daughter, born in Jackson Twp.:

- i John, b. Apr. 2, 1877; d. May 19, 1886.
- ii Elliot, b. June 12, 1879; d. May 8, 1886.
- iii Grace, b. Sept. 5, 1881; d. May 9, 1886.
- 528 iv Albert.
- 529 v Milton.

487. MARY ALLEN IDE (Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Jan. 19, 1851; d. Carverton, July 1, 1935; m. Charles Luther Ide, May 18, 1876 (see 341).

488. CARRIE ALLEN ROUSHEY (Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 1857; d. Shavertown, Nov., 1931; m. George Roushey, Nov., 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1927.

Children: 1 son and 1 daughter, born in Shavertown:

- 530 i Luther Bradner.
- ii Edna, b. Apr. 28, 1892.

489. JABEZ MULLISON (Lucina Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Oct. 5, 1845; m. Elizabeth Gordon.

Children: 1 son, born in Wilkes-Barre.

i Chester.

m. (2) Albertine Case; d., 1926.

490. OTIS MULLISON (Lucina Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lehman Twp., Nov. 26, 1847; d. Oct. 13, 1885; m. Rilla Harris, Dec. 19, 1872; b. Kingston, Oct. 13, 1851; d. June 15, 1936.

Children: 1 son:

i Dorman, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Stella Long, Apr. 30, 1901;
b. Nov. 1, 1872 (no children).

491. COREY ALLEN (Otis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Jan. 27, 1856; m. Martha Wilkinson, Dec. 26, 1883; b. Bloomingdale, Sept. 10, 1865.

Children: 1 son, born in Lake Twp.:

531 i Otis.

492. WALTER J. ALLEN (Otis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp.; m. Jennie Brown.

Children: 3 sons, born in Lake Twp.:

i Edgar, b. Apr. 1, 1883; d. 1883 (twin).
ii Ralph, b. Apr. 1, 1883; d. 1883 (twin).
532 iii Harry Brown.

493. EDWARD MORGAN ALLEN (Otis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., June 22, 1862; m. Matilda Whitner; b. Columbia Co., Sept. 7, 1862; d. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 11, 1934.

Children:

i Bertha, b. Mar. 30, 1884.
ii Carrie, m. Floyd Edwards, 2 children.
iii Laura.
iv Edna.
v Eugene.
vi Whitner.

FIFTH GENERATION

494. CLARA FAIRCHILDS SEIPLE (Andrew Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, Dec. 5, 1881; m. Harry Seiple, Oct. 19, 1906; b. May 18, 1878.

Children: 3 sons and 1 daughter, born in Kingston:

533 i Warren.
ii Harold, b. July 7, 1909; m. Marjorie Mathersh. Dec. 25,
1939; b. 1916.
534 iii Ruth.
iv Elwood, b. Jan. 11, 1913; m. Dorothy Kittle, Sept. 25,
1934; b. Sept., 1915; d. Mar. 29, 1936.

495. HATTIE LYONS ELLSWORTH (Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, June 20, 1865; m. Frank Ellsworth, Mar. 3, 1883; b. Wyoming, Pa., May 1, 1862.

Children: 5 sons and 6 daughters, born in Wilkes-Barre:

- i Olin, b. Sept. 9, 1884; m. Tressa Smith, 1904, (no children).
- 535 ii Margaret.
- 536 iii Charles.
- 537 iv George.
- 538 v Margerum.
- vi Lee, b. Aug. 19, 1894; d. May 25, 1895.
- 539 vii Louise.
- 540 viii Mildred.
- ix Olive, b. Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 17, 1900; m. Reginald Pace, 1925, (no children).
- 541 x Adelaide.
- xi Leonard, b. Feb. 2, 1908; m. Marie Combs, 1940.

496. LILLIAN CARR LEWIS (Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, Nov. 11, 1870; m. Bruce Lewis.

Children: 2 daughters, born in Kingston:

- i Elva.
- ii Neva.

497. ALBERT CARR (Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, June 4, 1878; m. Elizabeth Stevens, July 25, 1900; b. Kingston.

Children: 1 son:

- 542 i Thurlow.

498. MARTHA CARR PECK (Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, 1886; m. Leonard Peck.

Children: 1 son.

- i Charles.

499. MARTHA FAIRCHILDS HEMSTREET (Charles Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston; m. George Hemstreet; b. Wilkes-Barre.

Children: 3 sons and 1 daughter:

- i George, d. in childhood.
- ii William.
- iii James.
- iv Margaret.

500. JENNIE EIPPER DIENSTEL (Lucina Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., May 27, 1871; d. Lake

Twp., Oct. 1, 1902; m. John Dienstel, June 12, 1893; d. Jan. 28, 1929.

Children: 4 daughters:

- i Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1894; d. Feb. 26, 1911.
- ii Laura, b. Oct. 7, 1895; m. Fred M. Fisher, Nov. 28, 1923,
(no children).
- iii Evelyn, b. Nov. 24, 1897; d. Feb. 24, 1903.
- 543 iv Alice.

501. FLORA BOOTH IDE (Arminda Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Mar. 22, 1874; m. Frederick Ide, Sept. 16, 1894 (see 275).

502. RINTA BOOTH NAFUS (Arminda Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Jan. 15, 1877; m. Charles Nafus.

Children:

- 544 i Lucile.
- 545 ii Irving.
- 546 iii Ernest.
- 547 iv Minnie.
- 548 v Cletus.

503. EARL BOOTH (Arminda Booth, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., June 7, 1883; m. Lina Wesley, Mar. 15, 1905; b. Ross Twp., Jan. 4, 1882.

Children: 2 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lake Twp.:

- 549 i Walter.
- 550 ii Clifford.
- iii Alice, b. Jan. 13, 1913; m. Lewis B. Thomas, Feb. 14, 1939;
b. Bryn Mauer, Wales, Nov. 4, 1903.

504. LEORA ALICE BREDBENNER (Frank Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Sweet Valley, Aug., 1877; m. Fred Bredbenner.

Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters, born in Kingston:

- i Fred.
- ii Musetta.
- iii Freda.
- iv Philip.

505. LENORMA ALLEN EDWARDS (Frank Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Sweet Valley; m. Orrison Edwards.

Children: 1 daughter:

- i Florence.

506. WILLIAM L. ALLEN (Benton Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., May 15, 1882; d. June 7, 1938;

m. Anna Sachs, 1927; b. 1894.

Children: 1 son:

- i David Wayne, b. Mar. 22, 1928.

507. PEARL ALLEN HOOVER (Benton Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Jan. 24, 1884; m. Robert Hoover, May 26, 1915.

Children: 2 sons and 1 daughter, born in Lake Twp.:

- i Paul, b. Oct. 19, 1917.
- ii Emmett, b. June 16, 1920.
- iii Iva, b. July 7, 1922.

508. WALTER ALLEN (Charles Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), m. Esther Bodell.

Children:

- i Florence, b. May, 1918.
- ii Albert, b. May, 1920.

509. EMMETT ALLEN (Charles Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra).

Children:

- i Lawrence.
- ii Letha.
- iii Judson.

510. LEONA ALLEN HOAK (Charles Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), m. George Hoak.

Children:

- i Allen.
- ii Rhoda.

511. EDITH ALLEN STAIR (Charles Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), m. Josiah Stair.

Children:

- i Veda.

512. JOSEPHINE ALLEN DEITRICK (Charles Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), m. Gordon Deitrick.

Children: 3 sons and 1 daughter:

- i Charles.

513. EDWARD ALLEN (Charles Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), m. Mabel Swab.

Children: 1 boy and 1 girl:

514. KATHERINE ALLEN BOGERT (Sterling Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Buttonwood, Feb. 24, 1893;

m. Floyd Bogert, Apr. 1, 1914; b. June 17, 1892.

Children:

- i Jean, b. Sept. 16, 1916.

515. NATHAN ALLEN (Curtis Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Feb. 2, 1889; m. Hazel Fuller.

Children:

- i Curtis.
- ii Natalie.
- iii Errett.

516. EMORINE ALLEN STEIGER (Curtis Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Apr. 29, 1891; m. Henry Steiger.

Children:

- i Barbara.

517. EVA WILLIAMS GREY (Lucy Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., July 15, 1887; d. Shavertown, July 29, 1926; m. Clarence Grey, Apr., 1908; b. Lake Twp., Apr. 29, 1889.

Children:

- i Twins, died in infancy.
- 551 ii Allen.

518. WILLIAM DeLONG (Louisa Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Nov. 23, 1873; d. Ransom, June 20, 1935; m. Cora Shales.

Children:

- 552 i Edith.
- 553 ii Ralph.
- iii Charles.

519. EMORY DeLONG (Louisa Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Aug. 19, 1875; m. Emily Snowden.

Children:

- i Leroy, b. Feb., 1904.
- ii Milton, b. Sept. 1, 1905; m. Sally Markle, (no children).
- iii Helen, b. June 11, 1908.

520. FAY DeLONG BROWN (Louisa Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., July 29, 1882; m. Clinton Brown, Mar. 3, 1909 (see Brown family); b. Lehman, Oct. 10, 1880.

Children:

- i Lawrence, b. July 25, 1912; m. June Shaw, Feb. 2, 1928, (no children).
- ii Glenn, b. June 2, 1914.

521. LEWIS A. DeLONG (Louisa Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Aug. 6, 1886; m. Alice McClusky, Mar., 1916.

Children:

- i Lewis, Jr.
- ii Howard.

522. LEROY DeLONG (Louisa Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Mar. 20, 1890; m. Lida Seiple, Nov. 10, 1915; b. Freeland, June 17, 1893.

Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters:

- i Ruth, b. Forty Fort, Jan. 20, 1917.
- ii Alice, b. Lake Twp., July 3, 1918; d. Feb. 12, 1920.
- iii Robert, b. May 2, 1922.
- iv Harry, b. Jan. 19, 1928.

523. RAY ROOD ALLEN (Wilbur Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Sept. 28, 1885; m. Mary Kenny.

Children:

- i Joan, b. June 9, 1922.

524. NETA ALLEN EDER (Wilbur Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Dec. 18, 1888; m. Roy Eder, Apr. 10, 1919.

Children:

- i Marion, b. Apr. 10, 1921.

525. NAOMI ALLEN FILLMORE (Wilbur Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. W. Nanticoke, Oct. 2, 1893; m. Benjamin Fillmore, Oct. 2, 1913.

Children:

- i George Benjamin, b. July 10, 1917.
- ii Robert Allen, b. Sept. 2, 1925.

526. ELIZABETH SNYDER WHITESELL (Sarah Allen, Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), m. Gilbert Whitesell.

Children:

- i Azora.
- ii Lulu, m. Chauncy Lamoreux (see 29).
- iii Drarer.
- iv Reed.
- v Ruth, m. Charles Linskill, (no children).

527. FRED SNYDER (Sarah Allen, Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Sept. 9, 1869; m. Nettie Brown, Nov.

9, 1892 (see Brown family); b. Jackson Twp., Feb. 5, 1871.

Children:

- i Marie, b. Shavertown, Aug. 6, 1893; m. Owen E. Pomeroy, Feb. 9, 1933; b. 1883; d. May 24, 1938.
- 554 ii Flora.
- iii Harry Norris, b. Shavertown, Apr. 22, 1897; d. Mar. 28, 1898.
- 555 iv Freda Blanche.
- v Margaret Louise, b. May 10, 1903.
- 556 vi Laura Mildred.
- vii Allen Fred, b. Mar. 23, 1908; m. Lucile Cowles, Orwell, Pa.
- 557 viii Shirley Ellen.
- ix Thomas Robert, b. Oct. 27, 1912; m. Madge Dymond, Apr. 14, 1939; b. W. Pittston, May 25, 1919.

528. ALBERT PERREGO (Eliza Allen, Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Oct. 8, 1883; m. Rose Zimmerman, Sept., 1911; d. June, 1939.

Children:

- i Grace Allene, b. Mar. 13, 1927.

529. MILTON PERREGO (Eliza Allen, Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Jackson Twp., Mar. 21, 1888; m. Dorothy Jacobs, Mar. 21, 1922; b. Jan. 11, 1895.

Children:

- i Maud, b. Mar. 27, 1924; d. Dec. 27, 1935.
- ii Howard, b. Oct. 27, 1927.
- iii Elliot, b. Oct. 17, 1928.
- iv Albert Emerson, b. Dec. 16, 1936.

530. LUTHER BRADNER ROUSHEY (Carrie Allen, Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. W. Dallas, Aug. 13, 1877; m. Edith Ide, Apr. 25, 1900 (see 66).

531. OTIS ALLEN (Corey Allen, Otis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., July 16, 1886; m. Eva Stevens, Aug. 16, 1911; b. Dec. 25, 1889.

Children: 1 son and 2 daughters:

- i Bethia, b. Apr. 11, 1913.
- ii Hilda, b. Sweet Valley, Apr. 17, 1916.
- iii Otis, Jr., b. Sweet Valley, Apr. 25, 1922.

532. HARRY B. ALLEN (Walter Allen, Otis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Nov. 3, 1887; m. Ida Honeywell, June 23, 1910 (see 100).

SIXTH GENERATION

533. WARREN SEIPLE (Clara Fairchilds, Andrew Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, Jan. 29,

1908; m. Ann Jones, June, 1930; b. Apr., 1907.

Children:

- i Joan, b. Apr. 26, 1931.

534. RUTH SEIPLE BAILEY (Clara Fairchilds, Andrew Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, June 10, 1911; m. Wilmer Bailey, Oct. 30, 1937; b. July, 1902.

Children:

- i Barbara Ann.

535. MARGARET ELLSWORTH THOMAS (Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, June 13, 1886; m. Benjamin Thomas, Oct. 16, 1907; b. Jan. 20, 1886; d. Mar. 26, 1923.

Children:

- 558 i Harriet.
- ii Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1910.
- 559 iii Esther.
- 560 iv Marguerite.

536. CHARLES ELLSWORTH (Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, July 17, 1888; m. Lillian Lowe, Oct. 19, 1908; d. Nov. 7, 1938.

Children:

- 561 i Lillian.

537. GEORGE ELLSWORTH (Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, Dec. 30, 1889; m. Sarah Williams, July 11, 1908; b. Jan. 12, 1890.

Children:

- i Elizabeth E., b. Mar. 2, 1909.
- ii Helen E., b. May, 1914.

538. MARGERUM ELLSWORTH BANNON (Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, May 11, 1892; m. David Bannon, 1917.

Children:

- i Frank, b. Nov. 4, 1917.
- ii Willis, b. July, 1919.
- iii Myrtle, b. 1921.
- iv Betty, b. 1923.
- v Henry, b. 1927.

539. LOUISE ELLSWORTH VIVIAN (Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, May 13, 1896; m. Clinton Vivian, 1923.

Children:

- i Ralph, b. Jan. 12, 1924.
- ii Ellsworth, b. Mar. 17, 1929.

540. MILDRED ELLSWORTH WHAREN (Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, June 26, 1897; m. Charles Wharen, 1922.

Children:

- i Robert, b. 1928.
- ii Charles, b. 1932.

541. ADELAIDE ELLSWORTH RICHARDS (Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Wilkes-Barre, Feb. 15, 1903; m. Richard Richards, 1926.

Children:

- i Richard, b. 1927.
- ii Robert, b. 1929.
- iii William, b. 1931.
- iv Marion, b. 1933.
- v Nancy Jean, b. 1934.
- vi Margaret Ann, b. June 13, 1936.
- vii Frank, b. Nov., 1938; d. Jan., 1939.

542. THURLOW CARR (Albert Carr, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Kingston, Jan. 19, 1903; m. Edith Benner, 1922; b. Sept.

Children:

- i Albert, b. Jan. 12, 1930; d. Nov. 29, 1930.
- ii Elizabeth Romaine, b. Mar. 26, 1931.

543. ALICE DIENSTEL WOODSIDE (Jennie Eipper, Lucina Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Apr. 28, 1900; m. Wendell Woodside.

Children:

- i Rodman, b. June 8, 1925.
- ii Hobart, b. June 19, 1926.
- iii Daniel, b. Oct. 12, 1927.
- iv Patricia Claire; b. June 26, 1931.

544. IUCILE NAFUS MORRIS (Rinta Booth, Arminda Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. July 2, 1900; m. Sylvester Morris; b. W. Nanticoke, Aug. 7, 1896; d. Oct. 4, 1932.

Children: 2 sons, born in W. Nanticoke:

- i Norman, b. May 18, 1923.
- ii Clifford, b. July, 1925.

m. (2) James Jeffries, Jan. 12, 1937; b. Mar. 28, 1884 (no children).

545. IRVING NAFUS (Rinta Booth, Arminda Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Kathleen Devrick, Feb., 1925.

Children:

- i Kathleen, b. Mar. 29, 1926.

546. ERNEST NAFUS (Rinta Booth, Arminda Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Aug. 7, 1903; m. Doris Norton.

Children:

- i Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1933.
- ii John, b. Nov. 26, 1936.

547. MINNIE NAFUS HARMEN (Rinta Booth, Arminda Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), m. Harold Harmen, Jan. 15, 1926.

Children:

- i Margaretta, b. Apr. 12, 1929.
- ii Anna Marie, b. June 15, 1931.
- iii Carol, b. Sept. 7, 1934.
- iv Edmund, b. May 10, 1937 (twin).
- v Irving, b. May 10, 1937 (twin).

548. CLETUS NAFUS (Rinta Booth, Arminda Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra).

Children:

- i Charles, b. Jan., 1938.

549. WALTER BOOTH (Earl Booth, Arminda Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Mar. 28, 1906; m. Audrey Baer, May 4, 1927; b. Aug. 11, 1904, Dallas.

Children:

- i Kenneth Eugene, b. Dec. 8, 1928.
- ii Earl Edward, b. June 16, 1930.

550. CLIFFORD BOOTH (Earl Booth, Arminda Allen, George Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Lake Twp., Mar. 7, 1908; m. Viola Kocher, Aug. 29, 1929; b. Lake Twp., Apr. 30, 1910.

Children:

- i Shirley, b. June 2, 1930.

551. ALLEN GREY (Eva Williams, Lucy Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Forty Fort, Apr. 27, 1918; m. Rebecca Piatt, Nov. 12, 1937; b. Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 2, 1917.

Children:

- i Maud Loretta, b. Shavertown, Sept. 27, 1938.

552. EDITH DELONG HEIDLE (Will Delong, Louisa Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), m. Ross Heidle, 1898 (died).

Children:

- i Audrey.
- ii Carol.
- iii Ross, Jr.
- iv William.

553. RALPH DELONG (Will Delong, Louisa Allen, Lewis Allen, Lucy, Ezra), m. Gertrude English.

Children:

- i Russell.
- ii Shirley.
- iii Edwin.

554. FLORA SNYDER STOCK (Fred Snyder, Sarah Allen, Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Clarks Summit, July 2, 1895; m. Grover C. Stock, July 18, 1917; b. Aug. 10, 1893.

Children:

- i Flora Jean, b. Clarks Summit, July 2, 1918.
- ii Wilma, b. Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 13, 1921.
- iii Donald Fred, b. Feb. 20, 1923.
- iv Grover Cleveland, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1928.

555. FRED A SNYDER HUGHEY (Fred Snyder, Sarah Allen, Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Shavertown, Apr. 2, 1900; m. Fred Hughey, Feb. 24, 1923; b. Larksville, June 25, 1899.

Children: 1 son:

- i Harry, b. Fern Brook, Aug. 12, 1928.

556. MILDRED SNYDER FRANTZ (Fred Snyder, Sarah Allen, Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Shavertown, May 27, 1906; m. Walter Frantz, 1921; b. Centermoreland.

Children:

- i William, b. Apr. 22, 1922.

557. SHIRLEY ELLEN SNYDER SEDAN (Fred Snyder, Sarah Allen, Will Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Exeter, July 3, 1910; m. John Bailey Sedan, Dec. 28, 1936; b. Montoursville, Dec. 25, 1912.

Children:

- i John Bailey, Jr., b. Lemoyne, May 23, 1939.

SEVENTH GENERATION

558. HARRIET THOMAS STAHL (Margaret Ellsworth, Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra),

b. Oct. 22, 1908; m. John Stahl, Apr. 29, 1935; b. 1910.

Children:

- i John, Jr., b. Kingston, Oct. 8, 1937.
- ii Janet, b. Jan. 29, 1940.

559. ESTHER.. THOMAS.. HUFFMAN.. (Margaret Ellsworth, Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Jan. 4, 1913; m. Charles Huffman, Feb. 14, 1934.

Children:

- i Charles, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1937.

560. MARGUERITE THOMAS CARL (Margaret Ellsworth, Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Sept. 1, 1915; m. Merton Carl, Apr. 17, 1935.

Children:

- i Marilyn, b. Nov. 7, 1937.

561. LILLIAN ELLSWORTH JOHNSON (Charles Ellsworth, Hattie Lyons, Sarah Fairchilds, Harriet Allen, Lucy, Ezra), b. Aug. 20, 1909; m. Walter DeForest Johnson, 1935.

Children:

- i Walter De Forest, III, b. Mar. 21, 1938.

Allied Lines

THE ALLEN FAMILY

Ancestry of Samuel Allen

John Adams, second president of the United States, was born Oct. 30, 1735. His father, also named John, was of the fourth generation in direct descent from Henry Adams, who emigrated from Devonshire, England, about 1636. He married Abigail Smith in 1764. She was born Nov. 23, 1744, died in 1818, and was the daughter of a Congregational minister of Weymouth, William Smith and his wife Elizabeth Quincy.

John Quincy Adams was their oldest son, born July 11, 1767, and named after his mother's grandfather, John Quincy.

Charles Francis Adams, son of John Quincy Adams, was born Aug. 18, 1807 and died in 1886.

Henry Adams, son of Charles Francis Adams, and grandson of John Quincy Adams, was born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1838 and died May 27, 1918.

Charles Francis Adams, son of Henry Adams, and grandson of Charles Francis Adams, was born at Quincy, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866, and was the great-grandson at John Quincy Adams. (Encyclopedia Britannica, p. 151).

President John Adams was the son of Deacon John Adams, grandson of Joseph Adams, great-grandson of Joseph Adams and great-great-grandson of Henry Adams, the pioneer. (p. 398, *A Geneological History of Henry Adams*, by Andrew N. Adams, Rutland, Vermont, 1898.

Peter Adams, born in England, was also the son of Henry Adams, the pioneer of Braintree, Mass. His son Joseph, born at Medford, Aug. 25, 1688, married Mary Davenport and moved to Canterbury, Conn. Mary Adams was their daughter, and was the great grand-daughter of Henry Adams, of Braintree. She married Daniel Allen Nov. 12, 1728, and the following children were born to them in Pom-

fret, Conn.: Daniel (May 29, 1730), Elizabeth (Dec. 30, 1731), John and Mary (Sept. 20, 1734), Ebenezer (Sept. 13, 1737), Nathan (Dec. 11, 1739), Samuel (Dec. 9, 1742), Lois (Apr. 16, 1745) and Eunice (Apr. 14, 1749).

(True copy of **Vital Records**, Town of Pomfret, Windham County, Conn.)

Daniel Allen was fourth in descent from James Allen of Medford and Dedham, Mass., who came to New England in 1639. He lived in Dedham ten years.

Joseph Allen, son of James Allen, was born at Medford, June 24, 1652, married Nov. 10, 1673, at Rehoboth, Mass. to Hannah Sabin, who was born at Rehoboth, Dec. 22, 1654 and was the daughter of William Sabin of Rehoboth and his first wife.

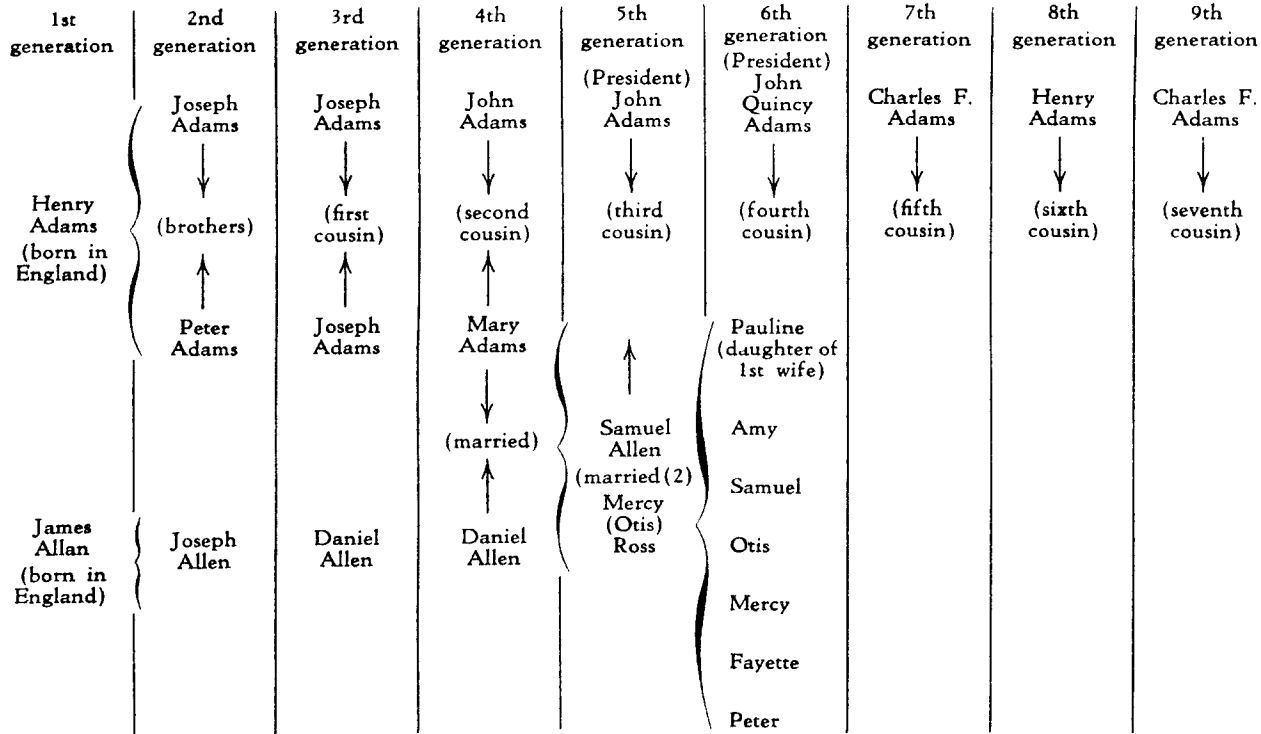
Daniel Allen, son of Joseph Allen and Hannah Sabin, was born at Meshamoquet, Pomfret, Conn. in 1681 and died Apr. 10, 1759. He married, Sept. 11, 1705, Hannah Davis, baptized at Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 21, 1680, daughter of Joseph Davis and his wife Sarah Chamberlain. Hannah died Apr. 17, 1754.

Daniel Allen, their first child, was born July 28, 1706, and married Mary Adams Nov. 17, 1728.

(Clarence Winthrop Bowen,—**The History of Woodstock, Conn.: Genealogies of Woodstock Families**).

Graphically illustrated, the parentage of Samuel Allen is as follows:

PARENTAGE OF SAMUEL ALLEN



Samuel Allen was born in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 9, 1742. He served in 1760 under Colonel Putnam in an expedition to Montreal and in 1761 went as a Corporal under Putnam to Crown Point. He was commissioned as Ensign by Governor George Clinton of New York in 1779. He served as second Lieutenant in Captain Elijah Bostwick's Company of New York Service in the American Revolution.

He was married twice, but the name of his first wife has not been preserved. By this first marriage he had six children, one of whom, Pauline, was married to Jesse Brown of Jackson Township (see Brown family). Other children of this first marriage are indicated by the tax records of 1792 and 1796, as well as by the 1790 census as being Stephen, David and Elias.

The second marriage of Samuel Allen, in Mar., 1782, was to Mercy Otis Ross, born June 5, 1747, and widow of Perrin Ross. This marriage took place in Montville, now New London, Conn., where she had fled after her husband and her brother, Jonathan Otis, were killed in the Wyoming Massacre. She was a daughter of Joseph Otis. Their first child, Amy, was born in Montville. Then they returned to her former husband's home at Ross Hill, Plymouth Township, and in 1795 they removed to Jackson Township.

He became a prominent citizen of Plymouth Township, was one of the first three commissioners of Luzerne County, appointed Sept. 11, 1787, along with Christopher Hurlbut and Thomas Baldwin. He served in this capacity for three years. He was also given a contract to do certain carpenter work on the Courthouse, a two-story, hewn-log building with outside measurement of 30 by 24 feet, of which the second story was the courtroom and the lower floor was for the jail, and the jailer. He was also one of the most active men of his day in real estate transactions and at various times owned large tracts of land in Old Plymouth. The name of his supposed son, Elias, also appears in some of these land transactions.

Samuel Allen was drowned in Tobey's Creek, Jackson Township, in the summer of 1813 and was buried near that place. His wife, Mercy, died in 1824. Their bodies were

later removed to the Allen burying ground in Lake Township.

Children of Samuel Allen:

First wife—

Stephen, David, and Eliah (probably); PAULINE, b. Mar. 8, 1768; d. Jan. 8, 1842; m. Jesse Brown (see Brown family).

Second wife—

AMY, b. Dec. 31, 1782; d. Jan. 13, 1860; m. William Fuller, Oct. 20, 1801; b. Dec. 19, 1778; d. May 2, 1848.

SAMUEL, d. 1842; m. Margaret Drake.

OTIS, b. Jan. 5, 1787; d. Jan. 26, 1842; m. Lucy Ide (see 470); moved to Lake Twp., 1836.

MERCY, b. Apr. 6, 1789; d. June 10, 1826; m. Nathaniel Ide (see 3).

FAYETTE, b. Mar. 8, 1792; d. Apr. 10, 1880; m. Sarah Conklin; b. Aug. 7, 1792; d. Aug. 15, 1880.

PETER, b. 1794; d. 1866; moved to Illinois; m. Sally Shaw, Sept. 12, 1823; b. 1795; d. 1829.

THE BROWN FAMILY

JESSE BROWN, b. Feb. 9, 1769; d. May 28, 1826; m. Pauline Allen (daughter of Samuel Allen and his first wife); b. Mar. 8, 1768; d. Jan. 8, 1842.

Land Patent, recorded at Harrisburg, dated Mar. 18, 1811 for 138a 108 rods of land, priced \$18.58, at what became known as Brown's Corners, Plymouth Twp. Both Jesse and Pauline Brown are buried in Huntsville Cemetery.

Children:

1. Justice Allen Brown, b. Feb. 21, 1790; d. Dec. 11, 1860; m. Huldah Hall, Mar. 14, 1819, daughter of Abel and Mary Hall; b. Apr. 16, 1796; d. Aug. 28, 1861.

Children:

- i Chauncey, b. Oct. 12, 1820; d. Mar. 28, 1850.
- ii Emeline, b. Oct. 29, 1822; d. Dec. 12, 1893; m. Wesley Lamoreux.

2. Selinda Brown, b. Feb. 29, 1792; d. Feb. 14, 1867; m. Jacob Wilson, Apr. 29, 1811.
3. George Clinton Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1794; d. May 13, 1877; m. (1) Martha Pringle, daughter of James and Phebe Pringle; b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1851.
m. (2) Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1875.
4. Truman Beeman Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1796; d. June 13, 1850; m. Julia Ann Swetland, July 3, 1823, daughter of Joseph and Salome (Hall) Swetland; b. Aug. 29, 1805; d. May 2, 1887.

Children:

- i Charles, b. June 15, 1833; d. Nov. 23, 1889; m. Elizabeth A.; b. 1835; d. 1907.
- ii Miner, b. 1835 d. 1912; m. Louisa; b. 1834; d. 1913.
- iii Joseph, m. Mar. 22, 1842; d. June 4, 1907.
- iv Chester m. Miranda.

5. Sylvia Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1798; d. 1872; m. Joseph Ruggles, Oct. 17, 1816.
6. Daniel Lyman Brown, b. May 30, 1801; d. Mar. 30, 1873; m. Elizabeth Chapin, Oct. 7, 1824.
7. Sally Brown, b. Feb. 29, 1804; d. Apr. 20, 1877; m. Robert Williams, Oct. 15, 1829.

- *8. Milton Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1806; d. June 26, 1862; m. Anna Turpin; b. Nov. 24, 1808; d. Jan. 29, 1855.

Children:

- i Hamilton, b. Sept. 11, 1830; d. Aug. 14, 1836.
 - ii Jefferson, b. Dec. 18, 1834; d. Aug. 18, 1836.
 - iii Chester, b. Nov. 11, 1836.
 - iv Emily, b. Feb. 9, 1837; d. June 5, 1843.
 - v Harrison, b. June 9, 1841; d. May 30, 1843.
 - vi Ellen, b. Mar. 14, 1843.
 - vii Loretta, b. Aug. 17, 1845.
 - viii Melissa, b. June 19, 1848; d. Mar. 11, 1869; m. Oliver Haines.
 - ix Lucille, b. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1852.
 - x Clarissa, b. Oct. 29, 1853.
9. Maria Pauline Brown, b. Nov. 13, 1809; d. Mar. 21, 1885; m. William Booth, Sept. 15, 1833; b. Long Island, Feb. 13, 1810; d. Jackson, Aug. 16, 1891, aged 82 years.

He was the son of Daniel and Hamutal (Hallock) Booth, both born on Long Island. Daniel was the son of David Booth, who was an old man during the Revolutionary War, too old to serve in the ranks, but two of his sons did serve. David's family consisted of five sons and three daughters. Daniel, his son, moved to Jackson Township in 1820 (or 1822) after having lived for three years in Orange County, New York. He had fourteen children. William, his son, was nine years of age when he came with his parents. William married Maria Brown and had ten children. William R., son of William and Maria, was the fifth child and the oldest son. He moved to Lake Township in 1866, and married Martha Hawley, Sept. 20, 1866. She was the daughter of Horace and Sarah Hawley. She died in August, 1882.

Chester Brown, son of Milton Brown, had the following children:

- * i Harry.
- ii Flora.
- iii Nettie, m. Fred Snyder (see 527).

Harry Brown, son of Chester, m. Alice Barney, June 11, 1884; b. Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1860.

Children:

- i Fred Eugene, b. Wilkes-Barre, Apr. 5, 1885; m. Catherine Laubaugh, June 12, 1913, daughter of Edwin and Mary Laubaugh.
- ii John Titus Howell, b. Wilkes-Barre, Aug. 7, 1886; d. June 13, 1893.
- iii Justina Ruth, b. Dec. 20, 1888; m. Boyd W. Bertram, Oct. 1, 1913.

Children:

- a—Alice Elizabeth.
- b—Mary Ruth.
- c—Ethel Mae.
- d—Geraldine.
- e—Boyd William.

THE CALLENDER FAMILY

PHILIP CALLENDER, born 1747, probably in Caanan, Conn., died March 10, 1818, in the 72nd year of his age. He married Abigail Franklin, who was born in 1747 and was from Caanan, Conn. She died August 6, 1823 in the 76th year of her age. Both are buried in the Scott, or Waterton burying ground, Huntington Twp., Pa.

His Revolutionary War record, as taken from the **Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War**, p. 31, is as follows: Philip Callender, private, Captain Elijah Deming's Company, Colonel Ashley's regiment; enlisted June 4, 1778, discharged July 15, 1778, service 1 month, 11 days; company ordered to Albany by General John Fellows.

DARIUS CALLENDER, son of Philip and Abigail, was born August 26, 1770 and died May 12, 1841. He married Lydia Woodworth, Apr., 1792 and came with her to Pennsylvania, probably in 1793. Lydia was born July 31, 1776, and died June 14, 1851.

Children of Darius Callender and Lydia Woodworth:

1. Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. Sept. 29, 1816, in her 22nd yr.; m. John Dodson, Nov. 23, 1814.
2. Cynthia, b. May 4, 1797; d. July 17, 1872; m. John Dodson, Apr. 6, 1817.
3. Philip, b. July 20, 1799; d. June 12, 1829, killed by the fall of a tree; m. Jan. 13, 1821.
- *4. William, b. May 11, 1801; d. July 15, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1821, Delania Hann.
5. Barnabus, b. July 6, 1803; d. Apr. 25, 1806 by falling in a spring.
- *6. Silas, b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 12, 1880; m. Mary Carkuff, Jan. 3, 1828.
7. Barnabus, b. Nov. 15, 1807; d. Apr. 28, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1828.
8. Esther, b. May 12, 1810; m. C. Benscoter, Sept. 13, 1832.
9. John F., b. June 6, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1833.

10. Edmund, b. Oct. 12, 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1873; m. Maria Ide, Jan. 18, 1844 (see 262).
11. Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1816; m. a Dodson, Nov. 23, 1835.

WILLIAM CALLENDER, son of Darius, b. May 11, 1801; d. July 15, 1840; m. Delania Hann, Oct. 25, 1821; b. Oct. 25, 1802; d. Sept. 5, 1865.

Children: (order of birth not certain):

1. Darius, b. Aug. 5, 1825; d. Aug. 15, 1841.
2. Lydia, b. Nov. 8, 1827; d. Feb. 13, 1892; m. Otis Allen, 1854 (see 467).
3. Philip, b. May 25, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1878; m. Sarah Snyder, Apr. 20, 1851; b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1897.
4. Cynthia, b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Aug. 7, 1865.
5. Catherine, m. Henry Williams.
6. Charles.
7. Harriet, m. Samuel Edwards.
8. Mary Ann, m. Ira Rood.

SILAS CALLENDER, son of Darius, b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 12, 1880; m. Mary Carkuff, Jan. 3, 1828; b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 5, 1879.

Children:

1. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1829; d. Apr. 23, 1878; m. Henry Wells Ide, Feb. 16, 1854 (see 7).
2. William W., b. July 29, 1831; m. Eliza Sutton, Oct. 29, 1856.
3. Clark, b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Sept. 18, 1899; m. Elizabeth Hughes, Oct. 19, 1856.
4. Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. Apr. 10, 1846.
5. Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1839, wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863 and died July 23, 1863 at Gettysburg.
6. Miner, b. June 25, 1842; d. Apr. 18, 1844.
7. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. Milton Stevens, Jan. 1, 1863.

THE MAJOR FAMILY

THOMAS MAJOR, born in Yorkshire, England, 1773, died in Lehman Township, Sept. 11, 1844. He was married to Mary Britton, and they came to America in the spring of 1821. They brought with them six sons and four daughters, and one son was born in this country. They landed at Baltimore, where they purchased wagons by which they could travel overland to Ohio, but on account of sickness they returned and located in Wyoming, where they resided one year. They moved to Lehman the next year where they settled on a tract of 160 acres, ten acres of which were cleared. All the sons settled near the father, and cleared land for their own homes. Thomas Major died Sept. 11, 1844, his wife, Mary Britton Major died May 24, 1865.

Children: all except the youngest born in Yorkshire, England:

1. Thomas, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1796; d. Lehman, Dec. 19, 1863; m. Mary Ide (see 4).
2. John, b. Sept. 23, 1798; d. Lehman, Nov. 26, 1885; m. Ann Case, b. Aug. 28, 1805; d. Feb. 2, 1875.
3. Elizabeth, m. Edward Wardell, and lived at Daleville, Covington Twp., now Lackawanna Co.
4. Mary, m. Miner Fuller, settled in Lehman, but later moved to western states.
5. Rebecca, m. Benjamin Jayne, and lived near Mehoopany in Wyoming Co.
6. Robert, b. Mar. 5, 1808; d. Lehman, Sept. 17, 1883; m. (1) Lucinda Ide (see 401); m. (2) Susan R. Adelman; b. Nov. 18, 1811; d. Dec. 26, 1884.
7. Ellen, m. Josiah Lamoreux.
8. William, b. May 3, 1818; d. Oct. 8, 1891; m. Sible C. Brown; b. July 30, 1813; d. Dec. 22, 1870.
9. Francis, b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. Lehman, Jan. 19, 1884; m. Lois Benscoter; b. Nov. 15, 1817; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
10. David, b. 1820; d. 1903; m. Phoebe A. Brown; b. Jan. 16, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1857; m. (2) Elizabeth Benscoter; b. 1825; d. 1898.

11. George, b. Forty Fort, Oct. 13, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1891; m. Margaret A. DeReemer; b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. July 17, 1888.

**FIRST LETTER WRITTEN BY THOMAS MAJOR
TO ENGLAND**

Sept. 1, 1821, North America: Thomas Major:

Dear relations,

I hope this will find you in good health, as it leaves us all at present. We came over in 37 days to Baltimore. We had a good passage. I bought three horses and came to Wilkes-Barre. I let of Mr. Wood, an Englishman, from Painslack, near Driffield, and Thomas Ireland, from Kilmington, who helped me to find a place; I bought 25 acres, at Kingston, of first-rate land at \$24 an acre about six miles from Wilkes-Barre. We have built a house on it and live on it. We sowed 8 acres of buckwheat; it looks well. We have two orchards of apple trees. It grows 300 bushels a year, the best I ever eat; it joins the Susquehanna River. It is a pleasant place; there were twelve acres of rye which fell to me. I bought two cows, two oxen, two heifers and a lot of swine. I have bought 160 acres at Bedford, eight miles from us, 10 acres cleared, the rest is wood. It is light clearing, a man may chop an acre in three days. It is level land and good. We are going to sew 5 acres of wheat, the rest with rye. It is four dollars an acre. We intend building next spring there. I intend this for two farms for Thomas and John. I went to see Edward Wardell and sister Ann, they are all well. We are 25 miles from them. Wheat is a dollar a bushel at Easton; rye half a dollar; Indian corn half a dollar; oats half a dollar a met. Our cows are fifteen dollars apiece; our horses forty-five dollars apiece; oxen 50 dollars a pair; heifer four years old, ten dollars. Farmers grow all they want. Wool and flax are good. Sheep are as large as yours, but shorter wool. Mutton and beef is good, about 2½d a pound, bacon 5d a pound. We have a church a mile from us and a Methodist Chapel and the people are good neighbors. They work hard here. Money is scarce with them. Most of them are in debt. My land is all paid for. We have no taxes of any account; they have no poor rates to pay. We think the climate rather hotter than with you, but we have been very healthful, thank God for the same. My family were all seasick but I ailed nothing. We paid a dollar a day for carpenters. My house has cost 100

dollars in building. Furniture is low, blacksmith work is very dear; my cart cost 32 dollars. A wagon will cost 50 dollars. We are going to sink a well, which will be 30 feet in depth. Water is good here. We are going to build a barn and stable. Boards are four dollars a thousand feet. Tell Francis Wardell we have had William Lawson here; he is 50 miles from us. They are all well. We had a camp-meeting here for 6 days, 8 Methodist preachers, supposed 1000 people. They are religious here. I shall be glad to receive a letter from you as soon as you can make it convenient. Please to remember me to all my brothers and sisters and all my relations and all inquiring friends.

You must direct to Kingston, near Wilkes-Barre, state of Pennsylvania, Luzerne County.

And I shall remain your affectionate brother,

THOS. MAJOR.

SOURCES

- ARNOLD, JAMES—**Vital Records of Rehoboth, 1642-1896.** Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths,—with Supplement containing the Record of 1896, Colonial Returns, Lists of the Early Settlers, Purchasers, Freemen, Inhabitants, the Soldiers serving in Philip's War and the Revolution—1897.
- BAKER, HENRY A.—**History of Montville, Conn., 1640-1896.**
- BLAIR, WILLIAMS T.—**The Michael Shoemaker Book—1924.**
- BLISS, LEONARD—**The History of Rehoboth—1836.**
- BRADSBY, H. C.—**History of Luzerne County—1893.**
- DAGGETT, JOHN—**A Sketch of the History of Attleborough, from its settlement to the division—1894.**
- HARVEY, OSCAR J. and SMITH, ERNEST G.—**A History of Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pa.—1927.**
- MINER, CHARLES—**History of Wyoming, in a series of letters to His Son, William Penn Miner—1845.**
- NEWMAN, SYLVANUS C.—**Rehoboth in the Past: An Historical Oration Delivered on the Fourth of July, 1860.**
- TILTON, REV. GEORGE H.—**A History of Rehoboth, Mass.—1918.**
- History of Luzerne, Lackawanna, and Wyoming Counties, Pa.—1880.**
- Medway, Mass.—Proceedings of the Celebration of Old Home Day, 1904—**together with an account of the dedication of the Rev. Jacob Ide Memorial.

INDEX

(The figures in parenthesis refer to date of birth or baptism)

ABRAHAMSON:

Marie, 107

ADAMS:

Cora, 97, 98
Fred, 98
Henry, 133
John, 133
John Quincy, 133
Joseph, 133
Mary, 133
Peter, 133
Raymond, 98
Ruth, 98
William, 79

ADELMAN:

Albert, 65
Marie, 65
Natalie, 60, 65
Orval, 65
Susan, 142

ALBERTSON:

Dora, 28

ALDEN:

Mabel, 70

ALEXANDER:

Naomi, 82

ALLABAUGH:

Charles, 87
Evelyn, 83, 87

ALLEN:

Albert, 124
Amanda, 95
Amy, 136, 137
Arminda, 115, 118
Benton, 115, 118
Bertha, 121
Bethia (1898), 120
Bethia (1913), 127
Betsy, 115
Carrie (1857), 116, 120
Carrie, 121
Charles, 115, 118
Clark, 115
Clark (1865), 117
Clark (1889), 118

ALLEN—Continued:

Collins, 116
Corey, 117, 121
Curtis (1845), 116
Curtis (1860), 115, 119
Curtis (1892), 119
Curtis, 125
Daniel (1681), 133, 134
Daniel (1706), 134
Daniel (1730), 134
David, 124
Ebenezer, 134
Edgar, 121
Edith, 119, 124
Edna, 121
Edward (1862), 117, 121
Edward (—), 119, 124
Eliza, 116, 120
Elizabeth, 134
Elmer, 118
Emma, 116, 120
Emmett, 118, 124
Emorine, 119, 125
Erma, 119
Errett, 125
Esther, 116
Ethan, 116
Ethel, 119
Eugene (1868), 117
Eugene (—), 121
Eunice, 134
Fayette, 137
Florence, 124
Frank, 115, 118
George, 115
Hannah, 115
Harriet, 115
Harry B., 42, 121, 127
Harry H., 42, 53
Harry H., Jr., 53
Hazel, 119
Hilda, 127
Ida, 30, 42
Izora, 115
James, 134
Jesse, 119
Joan (1922), 126
Joan (1939), 53
John, 134
Joseph, 134

ALLEN—Continued:

Josephine, 119, 124
 Judson, 124
 Katherine, 119, 124
 Laura, 121
 Lavera, 116
 Lawrence, 124
 Lenorma, 118, 123
 Leona, 118, 124
 Leora, 118, 123
 Letha, 124
 Lewis, 115, 116
 Lois, 134
 Louisa, 116, 119
 Lucina (1822), 115, 116
 Lucina (1843), 115, 118
 Lucinda, 116
 Lucy (1785), 15, 115
 Lucy (1850), 116, 119
 Lydia, 116
 Marie, 119
 Marvin, 119
 Mary (1734), 134
 Mary (1851), 90, 116, 120
 May, 119
 Mercy, 21, 137
 Naomi, 120, 126
 Natalie, 125
 Nathan (—) 115
 Nathan (1739), 134
 Nathan (1889), 119, 125
 Neta, 120, 126
 Otis (1787), 15, 115, 137
 Otis (1827), 115, 116, 141
 Otis (1886), 121, 127
 Otis (1922), 127
 Pauline, 136, 137, 138
 Pearl, 118, 124
 Peter, 137
 Ralph, 121
 Ray Rood, 120, 126
 Rennie, 116, 119
 Rosa, 117
 Samuel (1742) 133-137
 Samuel (1817), 115, 116
 Samuel (—), 137
 Sarah, 115, 117
 Sarah M., 116, 120
 Sterling, 115, 119
 Virginia, 42
 Walter (—), 117, 121
 Walter (—), 118, 124
 Whitner, 121
 Wilbur, 116, 120
 William (1820), 115, 116
 William (1882), 118, 123

ALLIS:

Elizabeth, 93

ALPALISKI:

Freda, 80, 86
 Janice, 86
 Stephen, 86

ANDERSON:

Albert, 28
 Beulah, 44
 Estella, 48
 Marion, 39
 Reta, 28, 38
 Robert, 39
 Russell, 38

ANDREWS:

Delphine, 68

 Dorothy, 69
 Viola, 61, 68
 Walter, 68

ANNIN:

Susie, 58

ANWYL:

Dora, 84
 Ethel, 79, 84
 Robert, 84

ARCHER:

Floyd (1889), 64
 Floyd (1915), 64
 Laura, 64
 May 60, 64

ARMSTRONG:

Jennie, 31
 Richard, 110
 Robert, 110
 Robert, Jr., 110
 Ruth, 107, 110

ARNOLD:

Albert, 54
 Geraldine, 46, 54
 Richard, 54

ASHBURNER:

Flossie, 80

ATKINSON:

Edith, 83
 Florence, 61, 68
 George, 68
 George, Jr., 68

- AUSTIN:
Elizabeth, 93
- BACHMAN:
Lew, 98
- BAER:
Audrey, 130
Pearl, 39
- BAILEY:
Barbara, 128
Eva, 46
Ruth, 121, 128
Wilmer, 128
- BAIRD:
Lulie, 35
- BALDWIN:
Thomas, 136
- BANNON:
Betty, 123
David, 128
Frank, 128
Henry, 128
Margerum, 122, 128
Myrtle, 128
Willis, 128
- BARBER:
Harold, 52
John, 52
Robert, 52
Ruth (1909), 38, 52
Ruth (1933), 52
- BARKER:
Eileen, 34
- BARNEY:
Alice, 139
- BARROWS:
Deborah, 14, 17
- BELL:
Gordon, 110
Harriet, 107, 110
Jeffrey, 110
Robert, 110
- BENNER:
Edith, 129
- BENNETT:
Clara, 97
Clarence, 97
Clarissa, 95
- BENNETT—Continued:
Elmer, 96
Elvira, 95, 96
Eugene, 96, 97
Lois, 30
Mary, 15, 16, 18
May, 97
William, 26, 95
- BENSCHOTEN, VAN:
Ethel, 62
Katrina, 62, 69
Richard, 62
William, 62
- BENSCOTER:
Anna, 58
C., 140
Carl (1887), 58, 63
Carl (1917), 63
Clarence, 56, 58
Clarinda, 55, 56
Columbus, 56, 58
Dan, 63
Daniel, 58
Elizabeth, 142
Frederick, 58
Hattie, 56
Homer, 58
James, 56, 58
Lois, 142
Marguerite, 58
Mary, 58, 62
Robert, 63
Ruth (1886), 58
Ruth (1926), 63
Walter, 58
Warren, 56
William (1849), 56, 58
William (1879), 58, 32
William (1910), 62
- BERK:
Robert, 108
- BERRY:
Edith, 81, 86
Hazel, 86
Jean, 86
Jesse, 86
Rachel, 86
Ruth, 86
- BERTRAM:
Alice, 139
Boyd, 139
Ethel, 139
Geraldine, 139
Mary, 139

- BEUNAS:
Helen, 101
- BIGELOW:
Charles (1866), 79
Charles (1930), 85
Daisy, 79
Ethel, 79, 84
Harry, 79, 84
Howard, 79, 85
Janice, 85
Louise, 85
Merle, 84
Nellie, 75, 79
Wilbur, 84
- BLACK:
Robert, 78
- BLISS:
Thomas, 9, 12
- BLOSSOM:
Beatrice, 80
Blanche, 75, 80
Fred, 80
James, 80
Margaret, 80, 86
Melvin, 80
- BODELL:
Esther, 124
- BOGERT:
Floyd, 125
Jean, 125
Katherine, 119, 124
- BOMBOY:
Eleanor, 70
Louise, 63, 70
Roland, 70
Warren, 70
William, 70
- BONTA:
Henry, 39
Margaret, 28, 29
Robert, 39
William, 39
- BOOTH:
Alice, 123
Aramintha, 118, 123
Arminda, 115, 118
Arthur, 78
Clifford, 123, 130
Dow, 118
Earl (1883), 118, 123
- BOOTH—Continued:
Earl (1930), 130
Ethel, 78, 83
Flora, 77, 118, 123
Garfield, 118
Hattie, 75, 78
Irving, 118
Jessie, 118
Kenneth, 130
Lillian, 118
Sarah, 56
Shirley, 130
Walter, 123, 130
William, 139
- BOSSART:
Ethel, 78, 83
James, 83
M. F. 83
Marilyn, 83
- BOWER:
Atwood, 54
Carole, 54
Gwendolyn, 46, 54
Le Grant, 46
- BOYNTON:
Lucille, 58
- BRACE:
Beatrice, 81
Catherine, 81
Clyde, 81
Dana, 87
Grace, 76, 81
Henry (1906), 81, 87
Henry (1933), 87
Issac, 81
Lawrence, 81
Richard, 87
Ruth, 35
Winfield, 81, 87
- BRAINERD:
Barbara, 52
- BRANDON:
Beulah, 78
Carl, 83
Emerson, 83
Erma, 77, 83
- BRAY:
Edna, 111
- BREDBENNER:
Fred, 123
Freda, 123

BREDBENNER—Continued:

Leora, 118, 123
Musetta, 123
Philip, 123

BRIGHT:

Mary, 105

BRITTON:

Mary, 142

BRONSON:

Alfred, 31, 44
Annie, 31, 44
Charles (1867), 24, 31
Charles (1903), 31
Clara, 24, 30
Debbie, 24, 30
Esther, 24, 30
Fally, 24, 30
Florence, 31, 45
George (1830), 24
George (1902), 31
Herbert, 31, 44
Iva, 44, 53
Jane, 115
Janice, 44
John, 44
Marion, 44
Martha, 44
Marvin, 24, 31
Mercy, 21, 24
Perry, 24
Ralph, 31, 44
Reta, 31
Robert, 44
Walter, 44

BROOKS:

Patricia, 83

BROWN:

Allen, 138
Anna, 90
Charles, 138
Chauncey, 138
Chester, 138
Chester (1836), 139
Clarissa, 139
Clinton (1794), 138
Clinton (1880), 125
Daniel (1801), 138
Daniel (1898), 27
Elizabeth, 26, 36
Ellen, 139
Emeline, 138
Emily, 139
Fay, 119, 125

BROWN—Continued:

Flora, 139
Fred, 139
George, 27
Glenn, 125
Goldie, 66
Hamilton, 139
Harrison, 139
Harry, 139
Jefferson, 139
Jennie, 121
Jesse, 137, 138
John, 139
Joseph, 138
Justina, 139
Lawrence, 125
Loretta, 139
Lucilla, 139
Lydia, 26, 37
Maria, 139
Mary, 26
Melissa, 139
Milton, 139
Miner, 138
Nellie, 26, 36
Nettie, 126, 139
Phoebe, 142
Rozilla, 23, 26
Sally, 138
Selinda, 138
Sibyl, 142
Sylvia, 138
Truman, 138
William, 26

BUCKALEW:

Edwin, 92
Elizabeth, 92
Eva, 90, 92
Frank, 92
Harry, 92, 94
Margaret, 94
Robert (1903), 92
Robert (1927), 94

BULFORD:

Ruby, 70

BUNCH:

Blanche, 30, 43
Carl, 43
John, 43
Mary, 43

BUNYON:

Janet, 63

BUTZBACH:

Donald, 94
 Evelyn, 94
 Howard, 92, 94
 Howard (1931), 94
 James, 94
 Marilyn, 94
 Mary, 92
 Shirley, 94

CALHOUN:

Zora, 64

CALLENDER:

Abigail, 140
 Barnabus, 140
 Catherine, 141
 Charles, 141
 Clark, 141
 Cynthia (1797), 140
 Cynthia (1837), 141
 Daisy, 78
 Darius (1770), 140
 Darius (1825), 141
 Edmund (1814), 73, 141
 Edmund (1869), 75, 78
 Elizabeth, 84
 Erma, 78
 Esther, 140
 Florence, 75, 79
 Frederick, 75, 79
 Harold, 78, 84
 Harriet, 141
 John (1812), 140
 John (1845), 73, 75
 Julia, 141
 Lydia, 116, 141
 Maria, 73
 Mary, 141
 Mary Ann, 141
 Miner, 141
 Paris, 79
 Philip (1747), 140
 Philip (1799), 140
 Philip (1830), 141
 Sarah, 23, 141
 Silas, 140, 141
 Thomas, 141
 Virginia, 79, 84
 William (1801), 140, 141
 William (1831), 141

CAMPBELL:

Eva, 43

CARKEEK:

Ethel, 99

CARKUFF:

Mary, 140, 141

CARL:

Marilyn, 132
 Marguerite, 128, 132
 Merton, 132

CARLIN:

Albert, 46
 Betty, 46, 54
 Charles, 46
 Cora, 25, 32
 Earl, 32
 Evelyn, 32, 46
 Geraldine, 46, 54
 Harold, 32, 46
 John, 46
 Leonard, 32
 Ralph, 32, 46
 Richard, 46
 Robert, 46

CARR:

Albert (1878), 117, 122
 Albert (1930), 129
 Charles, 117
 Elizabeth, 129
 George, 117
 John, 117
 Lillian, 117, 122
 Martha, 117, 122
 Sarah, 115, 117
 Thurlow, 122, 129

CASE:

Albertine, 121
 Ann, 142

CEASE:

Alfred, 98, 99
 Celestia, 96
 Donald (1908), 99, 100
 Donald (1932), 100
 Dorothy, 99
 Edith (1867), 96
 Edith (1893), 98, 99
 Edna, 98, 99
 Emily, 96
 Emma, 96, 98
 Ethel, 98, 99
 Henry, 96, 98
 Josiah, 96
 Morgan, 96
 Sarah Jane, 95, 96
 Shirley, 100
 Thomas, 96

- CERWONKA:
Theodore, 99
- CHAMBERLAIN:
Sarah, 134
- CHANDLER:
Lydia, 116
- CHAPIN:
Elizabeth, 138
- CISCO:
Ethel, 71
- COBB:
Laura, 108
- COBLEIGH:
Bernadine, 105
John, 105
Lena, 103, 105
Orville, 105
Theodore, 66
- COLE:
Harold, 71
Norton, 71
Pauline, 64, 71
Rebecca, 71
William, 71
- COLEMAN:
Charles, 31
- COMBS:
Marie, 122
- CONKLIN:
Sarah, 137
- CONNELL:
Catherine, 48
- CONNER:
Celia, 96
Dorothy, 99
Irvin (1892), 99
Irvin (1920), 99
Ruth (1892), 97, 99
Ruth (1923), 99
- COOK:
Anne, 93
Arthur, 93
Hope, 67
James, 93
Marion, 90, 93
Mary, 34
- COOLEY:
Emily, 97, 99
Esther, 99
Marion, 99
Morton (1894), 99
Morton (1921), 99
- COOMBES:
Edna (1883), 98, 99
Edna (1909), 99
John, 99
Margaret, 99, 100
- CORBETT:
Hilda, 70
James, 70
Margaret, 70
Ruth, 63, 70
- COULTER:
Rose, 66
- COVERT:
Elizabeth, 71
John (1908), 71
John (1937), 71
Kathryn, 69, 71
Shirley, 71
- COWLES:
Irene, 57
Lucile, 127
- CRANE:
Eva, 27, 38
Frank (1873), 38
Frank (1911), 38, 52
Frank (1938), 52
Gertrude, 38, 52
Ruth, 38, 52
- CRISPELL:
Adelia, 26, 36
Archie, 45, 109
Daniel, 76
Elmer, 36
Evaline, 74, 76
Harold, 45, 109
Hilda, 85
Imogene, 104, 106
Jane, 31, 45
John, 106
Laura, 106
Letha, 36
Mary (1849), 74
Mary (1863), 75
Mary (1901), 31, 45, 109
Mildred, 77, 82
Priscilla, 27

CRISPELL—Continued:

Ray, 45, 106, 109
Sarah, 106, 109

CROCKER:

Carlton, 42
Doris, 42
Eva, 30, 42

CROUSE:

Edith, 61

CRUSE:

Betty, 110
Harold (1900), 110
Harold (1926), 110
Ruth, 107, 110

CRUSER:

Clara, 32, 45
Donald, 46
Janet, 45
Kenneth, 46
William, 45

CRUTHERS:

Bertha, 94

CURTS:

Barbara, 89
Carrie, 89
Eliza, 89
George, 89
Hannah, 88, 89
Isabelle, 89
Joseph, 89
Nehemiah, 89
Samuel, 89

DAMON:

June 93

DARROW:

Beatrice, 94
Cyril, 94
Harold, 94
Marjorie, 94
Mildred, 92, 94
Robert, 94
Walter, 94

DAUBERT:

Freda, 41

DAVENPORT:

Barbara, 41
Bessie, 29, 40
Carl, 41
Dolores, 41

DAVENPORT—Continued:

Donald, 41
Edward, 29
Geraldine, 40
Julia, 97
Lee, 29, 41
Leslie, 29, 40
Mary, 133
Ophelia, 24, 29
Patricia, 41
Ralph, 29, 41
Ray, 40

DAVIS:

Hannah, 134
Joseph, 134

DECKER:

Genia, 32

DEITER:

Estella, 41, 52

DEITRICK:

Charles, 124
Gordon, 124
Josephine, 119, 124

DELAY:

Etta, 63

DELONG:

Alice, 126
Caroline, 59
Charles, 125
Edith, 125, 131
Edwin, 131
Emory, 119, 125
Fay, 119, 125
Harry, 126
Helen, 125
Henry, 119
Howard, 126
Leroy (1890) 119, 126
Leroy (1904), 125
Lewis (1886), 119, 126
Lewis (—) 126
Louisa, 116, 119
Milton, 125
Ralph, 125, 131
Robert, 126
Russell, 131
Ruth, 126
Shirley, 131
William, 119, 125

DERBY:

Leonard, 40

- DE REMER:
Margaret, 143
- DEVRIK:
Kathleen, 130
- DEWITT:
Bertha, 27, 37
Edna, 37
Electa, 37
Floyd, 37
Harmon, 37, 52
Herbert, 37, 52
Herbert, Jr., 52
Howard, 37
Kenneth, 52
- DIENSTEL:
Alice, 123, 129
Evelyn, 123
Jennie, 118, 122
John, 123
Laura, 123
Mary, 123
- DIXON:
Elsie, 93, 94
Freeman, 94
Freeman, Jr., 94
James, 94
June, 94
- DODSON:
John, 140
- DOTY:
Ada, 64
Howard, 64
Minnie, 59, 63
Pauline, 64, 71
Reta, 64, 70
- DOUGAN:
Kate, 98
- DOUGHTON:
Irma, 106
Leona, 104, 106
Milton, 106
Viola, 106
William, 106
William, Jr., 106
- DOWNS:
Lillian, 79
- DRAKE:
Margaret, 137
William, 74
- DUKE:
Andrew, 80
Hattie, 75, 80
Olive, 80
- DURLAND:
Ira, 116
Lucinda, 116
- DUSKI:
Lawrence, 40
- DYKSTRA:
Bessie, 39
- DYMOND:
Jeanne, 79
Madge, 127
Margaret 20
Ruth, 85
- EDDINGER:
Dorothy, 49
- EDER:
Marion, 126
Neta, 120, 126
Roy, 126
- EDWARDS:
Beryl, 76, 82
Florence, 123
Floyd, 121
Frank (1916), 71
Frank (1937), 71
Grace, 76, 81
Harry, 76
Lanie, 118
Lenorma, 118, 123
Mary, 79
Neva, 76
Orrison, 123
Pittman, 119
Ralph, 120
Rennie, 116, 119
Ruth (1874), 74, 76
Ruth, (1897), 120
Ruth (1898), 76
Samuel, 117
Samuel, 141
Thelma, 66, 71
Welles, 117
William, 71
- EINSWEILER:
Anna, 64
- EIPPER:
Audrey, 66
Evelyn, 118

EIPPER—Continued:

Fred, 118
 Jennie, 118, 122
 Lucina, 115, 118

ELLSWORTH:

Adelaide, 122, 129
 Charles, 122, 128
 Elizabeth, 128
 Frank, 122
 George, 122, 128
 Hattie, 117, 122
 Helen, 128
 Jennie, 29
 Joe, 77
 Lee, 122
 Leonard, 122
 Lillian, 128, 132
 Louise, 122, 128
 Margaret, 122, 128
 Margerum, 122, 128
 Mildred, 122, 129
 Olin, 122
 Olive, 122

ELSTON:

Alice, 29, 42
 Arthur, 69
 Ceal, 69
 Charles, 59
 Clarence, 63, 70
 Eleanor, 63
 Elizabeth (1864), 59, 63
 Elizabeth (1907) 69, 71
 Eloise, 69
 Emma, 59
 Emmanuel, 63
 Emory, 69
 Florence, 63, 70
 George, 59, 63
 Grace, 68
 Harold, 70
 Henry, 63, 70
 Irma, 69
 Kathryn, 69, 71
 Lloyd, 63, 69
 Lois, 69
 Louisa (1843) 56, 58
 Louise (1903), 63, 70
 Luther, 59, 63
 Mabel, 69
 Marcia, 42
 Mary (1882), 59
 Mary (1934), 42
 Milly, 63, 69
 Nancy, 70
 Olive, 56, 59

ELSTON—Continued:

Ransom (1842), 59
 Ransom (1911), 69
 Robert, 70
 Ruth, 63, 70
 Stephen, 58
 Thomas, 42
 Walter, 42
 Warren, 69
 Willard 69
 William, 42

ENGLER:

Elsie, 107

ENGLISH:

Gertrude, 131

EURY:

Florence, 40

EVANS:

Arden, 84
 Corey, 84
 Delbert, 37
 Dorothy, 100
 Elsie, 84
 Emeline, 79, 84
 Jacob, 48
 James, 84
 John, 48
 Margaret (1905), 65
 Margaret (1917), 34, 48
 Merle, 84
 Vella, 84

EVELAND:

Mildred, 87

EVERHART:

Nellie, 118

EYERMAN:

Catherine, 51
 Edith, 36, 50
 Eugene, 50
 Frank, 50
 George, 51
 Gertrude, 51
 Irene, 51
 Mildred, 51

FAIRCHILD:

Albert, 117
 Andrew, 115, 117
 Charles, 115, 117
 Clara, 117, 121
 Corey, 117
 David, 115

FAIRCHILD—Continued:

Eliza, 115
 Hamilton, 115
 Hannah, 115
 Harriet, 115
 Henry, 115, 117
 Martha, 118, 122
 Merritt, 118
 Otis, 115
 Sarah, 115, 117
 William, 115

FERGUSON:

Ada, 31
 Flora, 31, 44

FERRELL:

Barbara, 89, 91
 Emma, 89, 91
 Frank, 91, 94
 Gertrude, 89, 92
 Kenneth, 91
 Logan, 89, 91
 Lyman (1861), 89, 91
 Lyman(—), 94
 Malvina, 88, 89
 Rachael, 89
 Ralph, 94
 Ulmont, 91
 William, 89

FILLMORE:

Benjamin, 126
 George, 126
 Naomi, 120, 126
 Robert, 126

FISHER:

Fred, 123

FISKE:

Edmund, 77
 Eugene, 77, 82
 Evelyn, 83, 87
 Herbert, 77, 83
 Joseph, 82
 Lester, 82
 Loren, 83
 Louise, 75, 77
 Paul, 83
 Ruth, 82

FITZER:

Josephine, 53

FLANAGAN:

Dorothy, 97
 Emily (1831), 95, 96

FLANNAGAN—Continued:

Emily (1897), 97, 99
 Fred, 96
 George, 96, 97
 Harry, 96, 97
 Lorenzo, 96
 Ruth, 97, 99

FOSTER:

Augusta, 73, 74
 Jennie, 74
 Philo, 74
 Sally, 73
 Tommason, 74

FRALEY:

Marie, 30

FRANKENFIELD:

David, 80
 Evelyn, 80
 Helen, 80
 Lawrence (1916), 80, 86
 Lawrence (1937), 86
 Luke, 80
 Mildred, 80
 Nancy, 86
 Olive, 75, 80
 Samuel, 80
 Theodore (1894), 80
 Theodore (1922), 80

FRANKLIN:

Abigail, 140

FRANTZ:

Frank, 59
 Hannah, 56, 59
 Lloyd, 59
 Mildred, 127, 131
 Sherman, 30
 Walter, 131
 William, 131

FREDERICK:

Dorothy, 108
 Edward, 108
 Ethel, 108
 George, 108
 Henry, 99
 Homer, 113
 Jennie, 108, 113
 Joan, 113
 Kathleen, 108, 113
 Marie, 108
 Melvin, 108
 Raymond, 108
 Ralph, 113

FREDERICK—Continued:

Røser, 113
 Ruth, 108
 Verna, 106, 108
 Walter, 108, 113
 Wilfred, 113

FREEDLEY:

Joseph, 27

FREEMAN:

William, 104

FRITZ:

Ada, 27, 38
 Allen, 38
 Dorothy, 38
 Edna, 38
 Ernest, 38
 Hildreth, 38
 James, 38
 John, 38
 Lawrence, 38

FULLER:

Albertine, 116
 Hazel, 125
 Miner, 142
 William, 137

GALLUP:

Arthur, 108, 112
 Charles, 112
 Clifford, 112
 Emma, 105, 108
 Ernest, 112
 Eva, 112
 Grace, 108, 112
 Granville, 108, 112
 James, 108
 Kathleen, 108, 112
 Lester, 108, 112
 Letha, 108, 113
 Nina Belle, 112

GANO:

Margaret, 62, 68
 Peter, 68
 William, 68

GARDNER:

Mary, 51

GAREY:

Audrey, 60, 66
 Hale, 66
 James, 66, 71
 Peter, 71

GAREY—Continued:

Richard, 71
 Willard, 66

GARRAHAN:

Florence, 31, 45
 Francis, 45
 James, 45
 Martha, 45

GESSNER:

Herbert, 47
 Mabel, 33, 47
 Marilyn, 47

GINNARD:

Bertha, 120

GIRVAN:

Joseph, 84

GLENN:

Ethelmae, 50

GOODRICH:

Lilly, 65

GORDON:

David, 116
 Dorothy, 81
 Edward (1904, 76, 81
 Edward (1928), 81
 Elizabeth, 121
 Gerald, 76, 81
 Lucy, 116
 Mabel, 76, 81
 Razena, 74, 76
 William (1872), 76
 William (1920), 81
 William (1936), 81

GORMAN:

George, 100
 John, 100
 Marion, 98, 100
 Virginia, 100
 William, 100

GOSART:

Charles, 80

GRANT:

Darlene, 84
 George, 84
 George, Jr., 84
 Virginia, 79, 84

GRAY:

Myra, 33

- GREEN:
Mary Ann, 20
- GREGORY:
Jane, 100
Lena, 66
Margaret, 99, 100
Robert, 100
- GREY:
Allen, 125, 130
Clarence, 125
Eva, 119, 125
Maud, 130
- GRIPPIN:
Adell, 33, 47
Fred, 33
Lydia, 25, 33
Marion, 33, 47
Ruie, 33, 48
- GUTHRIE:
Ruth, 81
- GYPSUM:
Mary, 97
- HACKFORD:
Sarah, 92
- HADLEY:
Dorothy, 62
Elizabeth, 62
- HADSEL:
Alfred, 38, 53
Benton, 38
Bruce, 63
Carlton, 53
Mattie, 27, 38
- HAILSTONE:
Hazel, 110
- HALL:
Huldah, 138
Jessie, 97
- HALLBERT:
George, 86
Margaret, 80, 86
- HALLY:
James, 64
- HANCOCK:
Lottie, 91
- HANN:
Delania, 140, 141
- HANNA:
Kathleen, 108, 112
Kenneth, 112
William, 112
- HARDING:
Martha, 31
- HARMEN:
Anna, 130
Carol, 130
Edmund, 130
Harold, 130
Irving, 130
Margaretta, 130
Minnie, 123, 130
- HARRINGTON:
Anna, 34, 48
James, 48
Leroy, 48
Norman, 48
Robert, 48
Ruth, 48
- HARRIS:
Rilla, 121
Sally, 102
Sarah, 56
- HARTMAN:
Esther, 75
- HARTZ:
Dora, 62
- HATCH:
Grace, 62
- HAWK:
Bessie, 29, 41
Charles (1882), 41
Charles (1918), 41
Charlotte, 41
Donald, 41
Eunice, 41
Kenneth, 41
Norman, 41
Robert, 41
- HEBERLING:
Henry, 36
- HECKMAN:
Florence, 62
- HEIDLE:
Audrey, 131
Carol, 131
Edith, 125, 131

- HEIDLE—Continued:
 Ross, 131
 Ross, Jr., 131
 William, 131
- HELFRICH:
 Florence, 61
- HELLENTHAL:
 Marion, 52
- HEMSTREET:
 George, 122
 James, 122
 Margaret, 122
 Martha, 118, 122
 William, 122
- HENSYL:
 Hazel, 31
- HERBERT:
 Elizabeth, 83
- HERLMAN:
 Margaret, 119
- HESSLER:
 Kenneth, 49
 Roxie, 35, 49
- HEWINS:
 Elizabeth, 17
- HEWITT:
 Martha, 25
- HIDE:
 Nicholas, 9
- HIGGINS:
 Mary, 117
- HILL:
 Betty, 112
- HOAK:
 Allen, 124
 George, 124
 Leona, 118, 124
 Rhoda, 124
- IOLCOMB:
 Hazel, 62
 Mary, 116
- HOLMES:
 Russell, 110
 Wilbur, 110
- HONEYWELL:
 Elizabeth, 57
 Emma, 24, 29
 Eva, 30, 42
 Florence, 30, 42
 Ida, 30, 42, 127
 Ira, 29
 Olive, 55, 57
 Richard, 57
- HOOVER:
 Ella, 31
 Emmett, 124
 Elmer, 49
 Floyd, 49
 Iva, 124
 John, 24
 Lester, 49
 Mabel, 35, 49
 Paul, 124
 Pearl, 118, 124
 Robert, 124
 Roxie, 49
- HORNYAK:
 James, 108
- HOWELL:
 Florence, 94
- HOYT:
 Ethel, 51
 Harry, 77
 Louise, 77
 Mina, 74, 77
- HUFF:
 Alice, 37
 Amelia, 106
 Bertha, 37
 Dorothy, 37, 52
 Elmer, 37
 George, 78
 Mary, 27, 37
- HUFFMAN:
 Charles, 132
 Charles, Jr., 132
 Esther, 128, 132
- HUGHES:
 Elizabeth, 141
 Henry, 96
 Jane, 98
- HUGHEY:
 Fred, 131

- HUGHEY—Continued:
 Freda, 127, 131
 Harry, 131
- HUNSINGER:
 Dora, 106
- HUNT:
 Flimpton, 104
 Herschel, 104
 Sarah Eliza, 103, 104
- HURLBUT:
 Christopher, 136
- HUSTED:
 Bertha, 61
 Blanche, 77
 Darwin, 36
 Earl, 36
 Edna, 43
 Eliza, 116
 Ruth, 36
 Sadie, 26, 36
- HUTCHINSON:
 Anna, 34, 48
 Burton, 26, 34
 Carl, 48
 Catherine, 34
 David, 23
 Dorys, 34
 Florence, 35
 Francis, 34
 Frank, 26
 Franklyn, 49
 George (1859), 23
 George (1875), 26, 34
 Gerald, 49
 Grace, 34
 Harlo, 23, 26
 Henry, 23, 26
 Herbert, 26, 34
 James, 35
 Janis, 49
 John, 48
 Laura, 23, 25
 Louise, 34
 Lydia, 21, 23
 Manlev, 34
 Martha, 23, 25
 Mildred, 35
 Roger, 34
 Roy, 48
 Russell, 34, 48
 Samuel, 26
 Walter (1877), 26
 Walter (1901), 34, 48
- IDE:
 Abi, 24
 Abram, 56, 57
 Ada (1877), 57
 Ada (1895), 27, 38
 Adelia, 26, 36
 Adeline, 97
 Alanson, 55, 57
 Albert, 76, 82
 Alice (1862), 57
 Alice (1910), 76
 Alice (1926), 77
 Alice (1937), 67
 Alva (1909), 35, 49
 Alva (1936), 49
 Amy (1737), 17
 Amy (1752), 17
 Angeline, 103, 105
 Anna, 67
 Arline, 97
 Arline (1921), 65
 Arthur, 89, 90
 Atwell, 23, 27
 Audrey, 60, 66
 Augusta, 73, 74
 Barbara, 66
 Benjamin, 17
 Benton (1849), 103, 104
 Benton (1857), 27, 56, 60
 Benton (1898), 107
 Berkeley (1893), 57
 Berkeley (1934), 61
 Bertha, 27, 37
 Bessie, 107, 110
 Betty, 66
 Blaine, 67
 Blanche, 93
 Burrow, 90
 Byron, 66
 Carol, 62
 Caroline, 73
 Charlotte, 57
 Chester (1878), 104, 107
 Chester (1917), 107
 Claire, 67
 Clarence, 96, 97
 Clarinda, 55, 56
 Clarissa, 95
 Clark, 24, 28
 Clifford (1895), 60, 66
 Clifford (1919), 66
 Clinton (1899), 35, 49
 Clinton (1929), 49
 Cora, 97, 98
 Corey (1877), 26
 Corey (1880), 90

INDEX

—Continued:

Crawford, 57, 60
 Cyrus, 73, 74
 Daisy, 27, 37
 Dale, 68
 Daniel (1848), 23, 26
 David (1825), 55, 56
 David (1864), 57, 60
 David (1892), 60
 David (1895), 61, 67
 David (1922), 76
 David (1935), 67
 David (1939), 39
 Deliverance, 17
 Denis, 39
 Dolly, 57
 Donald (1928), 68
 Donald (1932), 93
 Donovan, 28, 39
 Doris, 35
 Dorothy (1662), 17
 Dorothy (1903), 35
 Dorothy (1922), 62
 Dorothy (1924), 66
 Dorothy (1930), 62
 Ebenezer, 17
 Edith (1882), 26, 35, 127
 Edith (1909), 65
 Edna (1888), 57, 61
 Edna (1905), 61, 68
 Edward (1818), 21, 23
 Edward (1835), 73, 74
 Edward (1884), 74, 76
 Edward (1936), 61
 Edward (—), 93
 Edwin, 62
 Eldon, 27
 Eleanor, 67
 Elenora, 103, 105
 Elijah (1781), 15, 18, 20
 Elijah (1826), 88
 Elijah (1855), 89
 Elijah Caleb, 20
 Elizabeth (1658), 17
 Elizabeth (1757), 17
 Elizabeth (1813), 20
 Elizabeth (1823), 55, 56
 Elizabeth (1852), 73
 Elizabeth (1864), 23, 27, 60
 Elizabeth (1889), 60, 65
 Elizabeth (1930), 67
 Elizabeth (—), 92
 Ella, 103, 104
 Elmer, 57
 Elsie, 35
 Elthera, 28

IDE—Continued:

Elvira, 95, 96
 Elwood, 66
 Emeline, 20
 Emily, 95, 96
 Emma (1874), 26
 Emma (1875), 97
 Estella, 65
 Esther (1898), 60
 Esther (1905), 35, 49, 66
 Esther (1922), 66
 Esther (1939), 67
 Ethel, 67
 Eunice, 21, 24
 Eva, 27, 38
 Evaline, 74, 76
 Experience, 17
 Ezra (1743), 14-16, 17, 102
 Ezra (1782), 102
 Flora (1859), 103
 Flora (1874), 118, 123
 Flora (1880), 104, 107
 Florence (1893), 61, 67
 Florence (1922), 61
 Floyd (1865), 90, 92
 Floyd (1885), 60, 65
 Floyd (—), 93
 Frank (1871), 57
 Frank (1875), 26, 35
 Frank (1927), 107
 Fred, 77
 Freda, 77, 82
 Frederick (1839), 73
 Frederick (1853), 74
 Frederick (1871), 74, 77, 123
 Frederick (1925), 107
 George (1875), 104
 George (1892), 58, 62
 George (—), 96
 Gerald, 62
 Gilbert, 28, 39
 Glenwood, 62
 Goldie, 67
 Grace (1896), 60
 Grace (1915), 76
 Gratia, 73, 103
 Gretchen, 82
 Hamilton, 23
 Hannah (1830), 88, 89
 Hannah (1838), 95, 96
 Hannah (1843), 56
 Harmon, 23, 27
 Harold, 67
 Harriet, 55
 Harry (1872), 26, 35
 Harry (1875), 104, 107

IDE—Continued:

Hattie, 26, 36
 Hazel, 62
 Helen, 61
 Henry (1820), 21, 23, 141
 Henry (1875), 57
 Henry (1902), 27
 Herbert, 91
 Herrick, 23, 27
 Hester, 95, 96
 Highly (1875), 57
 Highly (1892), 60
 Highly (1900), 61, 67
 Howard, 60, 66
 Ichabod, 17
 Isaac, 56, 57
 Jackson, 103, 104
 Jacob, (1681), 14, 17
 Jacob (1723), 14, 17
 Jacob (1818), 55, 56
 Jacob (1888), 58
 James (1828), 95, 96
 James (1861), 56, 60
 James (1907), 35, 49
 James (1935), 66
 James (1939), 49
 James (—), 102
 Jane, 68
 Janice, 66
 Jared, 26
 Jean, 107
 Jeanette, 39
 Jeanne, 49
 Joanna, 9
 Joel, 91
 John (1652), 14, 16
 John (1690), 17
 John (1789), 16, 18, 73
 John (1846), 23
 John (1872), 74
 John (1880), 57, 61
 John (1897), 58, 62
 John (1929), 67
 Jonathan, 88, 89
 Joseph (1824), 88
 Joseph (1890), 57, 62
 Joseph (1902), 49, 60, 66
 Judson (1833), 73
 Judson (1879), 74
 Kenneth, 66
 Lanora, 23, 27, 59
 Laura, 23
 Lauren, 82
 Lawrence (1909), 76, 82
 Lawrence (1923), 66
 Lela, 27

IDE—Continued:

Lena, 103, 105
 Leonard (1905), 60, 67
 Leonard (1929), 67
 Lester, 74
 Levi, 23
 Lewis, 60, 67
 Linford, 28
 Logan, 90, 92
 Lois, 39
 Lottie, 60, 65
 Louisa, 73
 Lucina, 20
 Lucinda (1816), 102, 103,
 142
 Lucy (1751), 17
 Lucy (1754), 17
 Lucy (1785), 15, 102, 115,
 137
 Lucy (1856), 103
 Lucy (1923), 35
 Lutes, 57
 Luther (1854), 89, 90, 120
 Luther (1857), 23
 Lydia (1750), 17
 Lydia (1815), 21, 23
 Lydia (1827), 55
 Lyman, 88
 Lynford, 35
 Mabel (1880), 97
 Mabel (1897), 35, 49
 Malvina, 88, 89
 Mamie, 58
 Marcus (1896), 60, 66
 Marcus (1926), 66
 Margaret (1898), 91
 Margaret (1907), 28, 39
 Margaret (1913), 62, 68, 107
 Marguerite, 66
 Maria, 73, 141
 Marian (1902), 28
 Marian (1931), 62
 Marietta, 74
 Marion (1865), 90, 93
 Marion (1897), 98, 100
 Marjorie (1916), 65
 Marjorie (1928), 62
 Martha (1656), 16
 Martha (1682), 17
 Martha (1741), 17
 Martha (1762), 17
 Mary (1649), 16
 Mary (1811), 21, 23
 Mary (1851), 116, 120
 Mary (1881), 27, 37
 Mary (1932), 61

IDE—Continued:

Mary (—), 142
 Marv Elizabeth, 95
 Mary Ellen, 92
 Mary Sophronia, 73, 74
 Mattie, 27, 38
 Mercy, 21, 24
 Mildred (1901), 91
 Mildred (1909), 65
 Mildred (1931), 39
 Mina, 74, 77
 Minnie, 74
 Nancy, 93
 Natalie, 60, 65
 Nathan (1740), 17
 Nathan (1822), 102, 103
 Nathan (—), 102
 Nathaniel (1647), 12, 16
 Nathaniel (1678), 17
 Nathaniel (1712), 14, 17
 Nathaniel (1738), 17
 Nathaniel (1765), 14, 17
 Nathaniel (1786), 16-18, 21,
 137
 Nehemiah (1746), 14, 16, 17,
 18
 Nehemiah (1793), 16, 18,
 88
 Nicholas (1620), 9-16
 Nicholas (1654), 16, 17
 Nicholas (1697), 17
 Nora, 89
 Olin, 27
 Olive (1830), 55, 57
 Olive (1864), 74
 Olive (1870), 24, 28
 Oliver (1798), 16, 18, 95
 Oliver (1823), 73
 Owen, 61, 68
 Patience, 17
 Patricia, 82
 Pauline, 66
 Perrin (1813), 21
 Perrin (1873), 23
 Ralph, 60
 Ray 27
 Razena, 74, 76
 Rena, 107
 Reta 28, 38
 Reuben, 20
 Richard (1931), 67
 Richard (1934), 49
 Richard (1937), 39
 Richard (—), 92
 Robert (1906), 60, 67
 Robert (1918), 35, 49

IDE—Continued:

Robert (1928), 61
 Robert (—), 92
 Roland, 107
 Rolland (1858), 56, 60
 Rolland (1936), 66
 Ronald, 62
 Rose, 90, 92
 Rosetti, 74
 Roxie, 35, 49
 Rozilla, 23, 26
 Rush, 57, 62
 Russell (1888), 65, 74, 76
 Russell (1895), 98
 Russell (1901), 60, 65
 Ruth (1874), 74, 76
 Ruth (1901), 107, 110
 Ruth (1908), 107, 110
 Ruth (1917), 76
 Ruth (—), 92
 Ruth (—), 93
 Sadie, 26, 36
 Samuel, 73
 Sarah (1710), 17
 Sarah (1780), 18
 Sarah (1822), 20
 Sarah (1833), 95, 96
 Sarah (1835), 88, 39
 Sarah (1856), 74
 Sarah (1864), 75, 103, 104
 Sarah (1881), 58
 Sarah (1936), 49
 Silas (1783), 18
 Silas (1810), 21
 Silas (1867), 24, 28
 Solomon (1818), 20
 Solomon (1897), 61
 Sophronia, 57, 61
 Stanley, 27
 Stephen (—), 15, 102
 Stephen (1879), 74, 77
 Susan, 102, 103
 Sylvia, 107
 Timothy (1660), 14, 17
 Timothy (1745), 17
 Thelma, 66, 71
 Thomas (1860), 80, 90
 Thomas (—), 90, 92
 Thomas (—), 92
 Thomas (1929), 66
 Vera, 77
 Victor, 61
 Viola, 61, 68
 Walter (1865), 89, 90
 Walter (1906), 90, 93
 Walter (—), 93

IDE—Continued:

Warren, 89, 91
 Washington (1839), 25, 95,
 97
 Wilfred, 28, 39
 William (1788), 16, 18, 55
 William (1819), 102, 103
 William (-1867), 97, 98
 William (1869), 89, 90
 William (1879), 26, 35
 William (1882), 57, 61
 William (1930), 61
 William (1931), 65
 Willis, 66
 Wilmer, 58

IRVIN:
 Isabelle, 90

JACKSON:
 Ora, 112

JACOBS:
 Dorothy, 127

JAYNE:
 Benjamin, 142

JEFFRIES:
 James, 129

JENNINGS:
 Susan, 106

JOHNSON:
 Bernard, 50
 C. B., 103
 Doris, 50
 Edith, 36, 50
 Emma, 63
 Ethel, 112
 Evaline, 63, 69
 Glenn, 69
 Gordon, 63, 69
 Helen, 50
 Henry, 63
 Jane Elizabeth, 59, 63
 Lewis, 36
 Lillian, 128, 132
 Lynn, 69
 Milly, 63, 69
 Nellie (1884), 26, 36
 Ralph (1902), 36, 50
 Ralph (1928), 50
 Rosemarie, 50
 Russell, 69
 Stephen, 63
 Walter (—), 132
 Walter (1938), 132

JONES:

Ann, 128
 Clarinda, 23, 24
 Drucilla, 25
 Flovd, 91
 Lucy, 116
 Richard, 40
 William, 24

JORDON:

David, 47
 Francis, 33, 47
 Robert, 47

JOSLYN:

Martha, 76

KARPANITZ:

Betty, 48
 Donald, 48
 Iola, 48
 Joseph (1903), 48
 Joseph (1932), 48
 Robert, 48
 Ruie, 33, 48

KEIFER:

Barbara, 53
 Jane, 32, 47
 Robert (—), 47
 Robert (1937), 47

KEINER:

Edna, 79
 Florence, 75, 79
 Forest, 79

KELLAS:

Alan (—), 82
 Alan, Jr. (—), 82
 Beryl, 76, 82

KELLER:

Ernest, 119

KELLY:

Leonard, 43

KENNY:

Mary, 126

KESSLER:

E. J., 81

KEY:

Harold, 99

KIDNEA:

Charles, 61
 Della, 61, 68

- KILMER:
Alice, 57
- KING:
Burton, 28
Donald, 111
Dorothy, 111
Edwin, 111
George, 28
Harold, 28
Hazel, 28, 39
Lyle, 111
Mae, 107, 111
Olive, 24, 28
Richard, 111
Roy, 111
Walter, 28
Wayne, 111
- KISHBAUGH:
Sarah, 57
- KITCHEN:
Mary, 85
- KITTLE:
Dorothy, 121
- KLIMECK:
Barney, 45
Florence, 31, 45
Grace, 45
Jacob, 45
- KLINE:
Jesse, 90
- KLINETOB:
Phame, 79
- KOCHER:
Beatrice, 53
Clyde, 82
Freda, 77, 82.
Frederick, 82
Lester, 82
Quentin, 82
Viola, 130
Violet, 28
- KREIGER:
Jean, 51
- KUNKLE:
Lydia, 116
- LACEY:
Margaret, 47
- LAMOREUX:
Arthur, 28
- LAMOREUX—Continued:
Bertha, 28
Chauncy, 28, 126
Dorothy, 28
Elmer (1847), 28
Elmer (1918), 40
George (1882), 28, 40
George (1925), 40
Hannah, 98
Ida Jane, 97, 98
Jessie, 98, 100
Josiah, 142
Louise, 28, 39
Lynn, 28
Marietta, 24, 28
Marjorie, 28
Martha, 108
Orange, 98
Phoebe, 40
Ralph, 28
Ruth (1885), 28
Ruth (—), 28
Walter, 98
Wesley, 138
- LANDIS:
Esther, 50
- LANSBERRY:
Agnes, 31, 45
Lawrence, 45
Willard, 45
- LAUBAUGH:
Catherine, 139
- LEARN:
Edith, 90
Eva, 90, 92
Hattie, 90
Ida, 90
Sarah, 88, 89
Sterling, 90
Ulysses, 90
- LEE:
Marry Ann, 29
- LEWIS:
Bruce, 122
Elva, 122
Hattie, 24, 104
Josephine, 119
Lillian, 117, 122
Mary, 118
Neva, 122

- LINSKILL:
Charles, 126
- LONDON:
Ernest, 82
Ethel, 82
Flora, 82
Frederick, 82
Hope, 82
Jennie, 82
Marion, 82
Mildred, 77, 82
Richard (1889), 82
Richard (1937), 82
Stephen, 82
Theodore, 82
- LONG:
Eva, 91
Evana, 109
Stella, 121
Tacie, 91
- LOUDENBURG:
Betsy, 15
- LOVELAND:
Emma, 107
- LOWE:
Lillian, 128
- LUCAS:
Jane, 32
- LUIGARD:
Ted, 99
- LUTZ:
Bertha, 38
Eva, 84
- LYNCH:
Della, 61, 68
Doris, 68
William (1889), 68
William (1916), 68
- LYONS:
Hattie, 117, 122
Margaret, 26
Sarah, 115, 117
Smith, 117
- LYRE:
Alonzo, 91
- MACKEY:
Grace, 76, 81
H. M., 81
Lorabel, 81
- MAJOR:
Aaron, 31
Agnes, 31, 45
Archie, 24, 31
Austin, 25, 33
Blanche, 90
Clarinda, 23, 24, 97
David, 142
Edith, 31, 45
Elizabeth, 142
Ellen, 142
Elvira, 104
Eunice, 23, 25
Florence, 31, 45
Frances, 33, 47
Francis (1815), 142
Francis (1852), 23, 25
George, 143
Hattie, 24
Jane, 109
Jay, 24
John (1798), 142
John (1839), 23, 24
Lena, 24, 31
Lucinda, 102, 103
Lucy, 104
Luella, 29
Lydia, 23, 25
Mabel, 33, 47
Mary (1811), 21, 23, 142
Mary (1901), 31, 45
Norman, 24
Oliver, 104
Rebecca, 142
Robert, 103, 142
Sarah (1834), 103
Sarah (1908), 31
Theodore, 25, 33
Thomas (1773), 142
Thomas (1796), 23, 142
Walter, 104
Wilbur, 24, 31
William (1818), 142
William (1836), 103, 104
- MARCY:
Araminta, 26
- MARKLE:
Sally, 125
- MARLEY:
Herbert, 65
- MARTIN:
Elizabeth, 111

- MARTINDALE:
 Jesse, 31
 John, 31
 Lena, 24, 31
 Ruth, 31
 Sarah, 31
- MASTELLER:
 Dolores, 83
 Edna, 78, 83
 Walter, 83
- MATHERSH:
 Marjorie, 121
- MAY:
 Edgar, 37
- MEAD:
 Anna, 37
 Boyd, 37, 51
 Corey, 37
 Delbert, 37, 51
 Delberta, 51
 Dorothy, 37
 Earl, 37
 Harvey, 37
 Howard, 37
 Jean, 51
 Kenneth, 51
 Lydia, 26, 37
 Marie, 51
 Richard, 51
 Sterling, 51
 Walter, 37
- MEADE:
 Gary, 113
 Gerald, 113
 Kathleen, 108, 113
 Nancy, 113
- MEEKER:
 Ruth, 28
- MEKEEL:
 Ellen, 104
 Hattie, 90
- MERICLE:
 Elizabeth, 113
 Francis, 113
 Harry, 113
 James, 113
 Letha, 108, 113
 Margaret, 113
- MEYER:
 Winnie, 58
- MILLARD:
 Mary, 73
- MILLER:
 Daisy, 108
- MILLS:
 Margaret, 49
- MONTGOMERY:
 Daisy, 27, 37
 Helen, 38
 Herrick (1910), 38, 52
 Herrick (1933), 52
 John (1877), 37
 John (1916), 38
 William, 38
- MOORE:
 Blanche (1880), 29, 40
 Blanche (1906), 40, 53
 Charles, 40
 Howard, 120
- MORGAN:
 Anna, 64
 Cecelia, 60, 64
 Daniel, 64
 Helen, 40
 Leslie, 64
 Philip, 64
 Rose, 64
- MORRIS:
 Clifford, 129
 Lucile, 123, 129
 Mabel, 89
 Norman, 129
 Sylvester, 129
- MORTON:
 Annie, 75
- MOSHER:
 Ruth, 94
- MOSIER:
 Daniel, 93
- MOSS:
 Betty, 112
 David, 112
 Elsie, 112
 Grace, 108, 112
 Harold, 112
 Jean, 112
 Marilyn, 112
 Ralph, 112
 Richard, 112
 Robert, 112
 Rollie, 112

- MOYER:
Gussie, 25
- MULLISON:
Addison, 116
Chester, 121
David, 117
Dorman, 121
Hattie, 117
Jabez, 116, 121
Lewis, 116
Lucina, 115, 116
Lucy, 116
Otis, 116, 121
Samuel, 116
Sarah, 115, 117
- MYERS:
Amanda, 105
Deretha, 51
Electra, 27
Emma, 96, 98
Grover, 98
John, 98
Wilmot, 98
- McCABE:
Sarah, 27
- McCARTHY:
Alice, 38
- McCLUSKY:
Alice, 126
- McKEE:
Laura, 35
- McLEAN:
Willis, 45
- McNULTY:
Jule, 49
- McQUAW:
Phoebe, 35
- NAFUS:
Charles, 123, 130
Cletus, 123, 130
Coral, 105
Dimick, 105
Elenora, 103, 105
Ernest, 123, 130
Irving, 123, 130
Jennie, 105
John, 130
Kathleen, 130
Lucile, 123, 129
Margaret, 130
- NAFUS—Continued:
Mary, 105
Minnie, 123, 130
Rinta, 118, 123
Rosanna, 105
Ruth, 80
Viola, 105
- NANCARROW:
Stella, 41
- NEEDHAM:
Gertrude, 98
- NEELY:
Alexander, 24, 29
Alice, 29, 42
Bessie, 29, 41
Edith, 29
Elmer, 29, 40
Elvira, 24, 29
Emma, 24, 29
Eunice, 24
Frank, 29
Floyd, 29, 41
Frederick, 24
Fred, 29, 40
George, 29
Gertrude, 29
Helen, 29, 42
Howard, 40
Lee, 40
Marietta, 24, 28
Mildred (1902), 29, 41
Mildred (1911), 40
Ophelia, 24, 29
Oscar, 24, 28
Ralph (1889), 29, 41
Ralph (1939), 41
Ray, 41
Raymond, 29
Sarah, 56
Virginia, 40
Walter, 29
Warren, 29
Wayne, 41
William, 24, 29
Zacharias, 24
- NEVELL:
Elizabeth, 24
- NEWMAN:
Noah, 12, 13
Samuel, 10-12
- NEYHART:
Benjamin, 104, 107.
Ella, 103, 104

NEYHART—Continued:

Leona, 104, 106
Milton, 104
Pauline, 107

NICHOLS:

Basil, 39
George, 39
Hazel, 28, 39

NORMAN:

Barbara, 100
Doris, 100, 101
Edith, 98, 99
Elizabeth, 100
Elmer, 100
Joseph, 100

NORTON:

Doris, 130

OAKLEY:

Barney, 29
Blanche, 29, 40
Elvira, 24, 29

OBERTS:

Maud, 69

O'HARA:

Norine, 43

ORMSBY:

Mary, 14, 17

ORR:

Mary, 23

OTIS:

Jonathan, 136
Mercy, 136

PACE:

Reginald, 122

PALMER:

Florence, 63, 70
Harold (1906), 70
Harold (1929), 70

PARKER:

Elizabeth, 20

PARKS:

Aaron, 60, 64
Cecelia, 60, 64
Charles (1894), 60
Charles (1930), 38
Dorothy, 65
Edward, 56

PARKS—Continued:

Eleanor, 65
Elizabeth, 55, 56
Esther, 27
Franklin, 56, 59
Garner (1848), 27, 56, 59
Garner (1931), 38
Hannah, 56, 59
Harriet, 64
Lanora (1854), 23, 27, 59
Lanora (1925), 38
Louisa, 56, 58
Maud, 59
May 60, 64
Minnie, 59, 63
Nancy, 38
Olive, 56, 59
Peter, 59, 64
Richard, 64
Robert, 64
Ruth, 59, 64
Stella, 59
Theodore, 38
Walter (1857), 56, 59
Walter (1878), 59
Walter (1925), 65
William (1822), 56
William (1882), 27, 38
William (1899), 60, 64

PARRISH:

Helen, 85

PARSONS:

Alma, 40
Bessie, 29, 40
Clarence, 40
George, 40
Mabel, 40
Melva, 40

PATTON:

Grace, 76, 81
Edith, 81, 86
Henry, 76
Howard, 76
John, 76, 81
Kate, 73, 75
Lottie, 76
Ronald, 87
Stewart, 81, 86

PAUL:

Dorothy, 37, 52
Edith, 99
Ethel, 98, 99
Gladys, 99
John, 52

- PAUL—Continued:
 John (1939), 52
 Karen, 101
 Walter (1912), 99, 101
 Walter (——), 99
- PAYNE:
 Irma, 109
 Mary, 46
- PECK:
 Charles, 122
 Leonard, 122
 Martha, 117, 122
- PELHAM:
 Hester, 95, 96
 John, 96
- PEMPLETON:
 Grace, 67
- PERREGO:
 Albert (1883), 120, 127
 Albert (1936), 127
 Eliza, 116, 120
 Elliot (1879), 120
 Elliot (1928), 127
 Grace (1881), 120
 Grace (1927), 127
 Howard, 127
 John, 120
 Maud, 127
 Milton, 120, 127
 Smith, 120
- PERRY:
 Sarah, 14, 17
- PHILLIPS:
 Sally, 36
 Sarah, 85
- PIATT:
 Earl (1895), 71
 Earl (1935), 71
 Elizabeth, 69, 71
 Rebecca, 130
- PIERCE:
 Estella, 91
 Nina, 34
- POMEROY:
 Owen, 127
- POPE:
 Dorothy, 57
 Herbert, 57
- POSSINGER:
 Clifton, 47
 Evelyn, 32, 46
 Ruth, 47
- PRINGLE:
 Martha, 138
- PROFFITT:
 Harry, 100
 Jonas, 100
 Roy, 100
 Vera, 98, 100
- PRUDHOE:
 Edith, 106, 109
 Erma, 109
 Gladys, 109
 Henry, 109
 L. B., 109
 Ruth, 109
- QUINCY:
 Elizabeth, 133
- RAFFERTY:
 Wilma, 44
- REBENNACK:
 Betty, 43
 Debbie, 43
 Edna, 30, 43
 John, 43
- REED:
 Mary, 40
- REESE:
 May, 63
- REID:
 Laurie, 49
- REYNOLDS:
 Mildred, 29
- RICHARDS:
 Adelaide, 122, 129
 Annie, 40
 Elmer, 39
 Frank, 129
 Louis, 40
 Louise, 28, 39
 Margaret, 129
 Marion (1902), 39
 Marion (1933), 129
 Mildred, 44
 Nancy, 129
 Richard (——), 129

- RICHARDS—Continued:
 Richard (1927), 129
 Robert, 129
 Ruth, 40
 Sherman (1874), 39
 Sherman (1917), 40
 William, 129
- RIDALL:
 Carlton, 101
 Doris, 100, 101
 Gerald, 101
- RIECHERS:
 Louise, 65
- RINUS:
 William, 71
- RISLEY:
 Etta, 32
- ROBBINS:
 Freeman, 31
 Reta, 31
 Sallie, 58
- ROBERTS:
 Estella, 27
 Vida, 44
- ROBINSON:
 Barbara, 89, 91
 Carrie, 91, 93
 Chauncy, 91
 Elsie (1876), 91
 Elsie (1905), 93, 94
 Hazel, 93
 Pearly, 91
 Ralph, 93
 Wesley, 91, 93
- ROE:
 Alfred, 97, 98
 Charles, 97
 George (1828), 96
 George (1865), 97
 Hannah, 95, 96
 Ida, Jane, 97, 98
 Vera, 98, 100
- ROGERS:
 Amos, 106
 Andrew, 64
 Ardis, 109
 Bessie, 105
 Carl, 109
 Clarence, 105
 Claude, 105
 Edgar, 105
- ROGERS—Continued:
 Edith, 106, 109
 Edward, 103, 106
 Emily, 103
 Emma, 103, 106
 Evelyn, 108
 Franklin, 103, 105
 Grace, 105
 Henry, 104, 106
 Imogene, 104, 106
 Inez, 109
 James, 64
 Jesse, 106, 108
 John, 103
 Louisa, 103, 105
 Margaret, 109
 May, 104
 Melville, 103
 Ruth (1891), 59, 64, 106, 109
 Ruth (1930), 64
 Sarah, 103
 Stephen (1836), 103
 Stephen (—), 106, 109
 Susan, 102, 103
 Terence, 64
 Vera, 108
 Verna, 106, 108
 Winfield, 73, 103, 105
- ROOD:
 Albert, 106
 Alice, 109
 Claire, 109
 Claude, 106, 109
 Dayton, 109
 Emma, 103, 106
 Evan, 109
 George, 109
 Ira, 141
 Joan, 109
 Joyce, 109
 Lois, 109
- ROSE:
 Anna, 50
- ROSENGRANT:
 Margaret, 71
- ROSS:
 Bessie, 87
 Howard, 81
 Mary, 92
 Mercy, 136
 Perrin, 136
- ROUSHEY:
 Alice, 50
 Arthur, 36

ROUSHEY—Continued:

Barbara, 50
 Beatrice, 50
 Carrie, 116, 120
 Edith, 26, 35
 Edna, 120
 Edward, 35, 50
 Eldon, 50
 George (—), 120
 George (1929), 50
 Glenn, 50
 Harry, 36, 50
 Herbert, 35, 50
 Janet, 50
 Luther, 35, 120, 127
 Leland, 36, 50
 Marilyn, 50
 William, 50

RUGGLES:

Angeline, 103, 105
 Beulah, 108
 Charles, 105, 107
 Christine, 110
 Edna, 108, 111
 Elaine, 112
 Eleanor, 111
 Emma, 105, 108
 Eugene, 105, 108
 Frank, 105, 107
 Grace, 77, 105, 108
 Jack, 110
 Janice, 110
 Joseph, 138
 Leroy, 107, 110
 Leslie, 108, 111
 Marjorie, 111
 May, 107, 110
 Melvin, 111
 Roberta, 111
 Ruth, 108, 111
 Sheldon, 111
 Stanley (1896), 108, 111
 Stanley (1917), 111
 Walter, 108, 112
 Walter, Jr., 112
 William (1850), 105
 William (1904), 108, 111

RUSSELL:

Cora, 34

SABIN:

Hannah, 134
 William, 134

SACHS:

Anna, 124

SANDERS:

Dora, 98
 Elsie, 78, 83
 James, 83
 Robert, 83

SAXE:

Charles, 92
 Esther, 92
 Rosa, 90, 92
 William, 92

SAYRE:

Mary, 85

SCHAEFFER:

Benjamin, 109
 Ora, 109
 Robert, 109
 Roy, 109
 Ruth, 106, 109

SCHENK:

Frank, 36

SCHOENEMAN:

Kenneth, 37

SCHOEPLER:

J. C. R., 78

SCHRAUB:

Viola, 112

SCHWAGER:

Emma, 33

SCOTT:

Anna Mae, 41
 Bertha, 50
 Fannie, 98
 Sadie, 35, 59, 111

SCOVELL:

William, 31, 44

SCRANTON:

Ethel, 69
 Katrina, 62, 69
 Van Benschoten, 69
 Wilbur (—), 69
 Wilbur (1936), 69

SCUREMAN:

Martha, 117

SEDAN:

John (1912), 131
 John (1939), 131
 Shirley, 127, 131

- SEELY:
 Alice, 44
 Annie, 31, 44
 Charles, 44
 Harold, 44
 Jane, 44
 Leslie (—), 44
 Leslie (1937), 44
 Lois, 44
 Ruth, 44
- SEIDA:
 Dorothy, 51
 Joseph, 51
 Lydia, 37, 51
 Marie, 50
- SEIPLE:
 Clara, 117, 121
 Elsie, 28
 Elwood, 121
 Harold, 121
 Harry, 121
 Joan, 128
 Lida, 126
 Ruth, 121, 128
 Warren, 121, 127
- SHADLE:
 Eliza, 116
- SHALES:
 Cora, 125
- SHAVER:
 Alice, 111
 Carl, 111
 Edna, 108, 111
 Floyd, 111
 Melvin, 111
 Robert, 65
 Verne, 28
- SHAW:
 June, 125
 Sally, 137
- SHEPHERD:
 Allen, 111
 Donald, 111
 Jack, 111
 Ruth, 108, 111
 William, 111
- SHEPPELE:
 Vera, 37
- SHETLER:
 Charles, 68
- SHETLER—Continued:
 Edna, 61, 68
 Jacqueline, 68
 Mary Ann, 68
- SHIRES:
 Margaret, 89
- SHOTWELL:
 Bertha, 81
- SHUPP:
 Annie, 79
 Audrey (1922), 80
 Audrey (1935), 85
 Bettina, 85
 Carlton, 85
 Charles (1901), 79, 85
 Charles (1932), 85
 Clara, 75, 77
 Clarence, 79, 85
 Clifford, 80
 Delmar, 85
 Donna, 85
 Doris, 85
 Elizabeth, 85
 Erma, 77, 83
 Florence, 85
 Fred, 75, 79
 Freda, 80, 86
 Frederick, 85
 Garnetta, 85
 George (1848), 75
 George (1876), 77
 George (1899), 79, 85
 Grace, 79, 86
 Hattie, 75, 80
 Henry, 79, 85
 John (1889), 75, 80
 John (1921), 80
 Lawrence, 85
 Leslie, 80
 Lorraine, 85
 Marie, 80
 Margaret, 80
 Merle, 85
 Nancy, 85
 Nellie, 75, 79
 Orrin, 77
 Pearl, 80
 Selinda, 73, 75
 Sue Mary, 85
 Theodore, 79, 85
 Vaughn, 85
- SICKLER:
 Arthello, 57
 Dorothy, 83

SICKLER—Continued:

Edna, 78, 83
 Elizabeth, 57
 Frank, 78
 Freda, 78
 Howard, 78
 Leo, 78, 83
 Loren, 78, 83
 Loretta, 78
 Lorraine, 83
 Marilyn, 83
 Nellie, 75, 78

SIMMERING:

Jessie, 98, 100
 Robert, 100
 S. L., 100

SINE:

Grace, 79, 86
 James, 86
 Robert, 86

SMITH:

Abigail, 133
 Alfred, 37, 51
 Alice, 36, 51
 Araminta, 36
 Asa, 25
 Bertha, 75, 78
 Betty, 51
 Charles, 78
 Clark, 37, 51
 Clinton, 36
 Clyde, 61
 Dollie, 43,
 Donald, 36
 Edith, 36
 Edna, 57, 61
 Elgean, 51
 Elizabeth (1888), 26, 36
 Elizabeth (1932), 51
 Elsie, 78, 83
 Evaline, 25, 34
 Florence, 61, 68
 Frances, 78
 Francis, 36
 Fred, 25, 33
 George, 51
 Harry (1869), 25
 Harry (1920), 37
 Hattie, 26, 36
 Helen, 61, 68
 Howard, 36
 Ida, 36
 Isabelle, 34
 James, 25
 Janet, 51

SMITH—Continued:

Katharine, 63
 Kathryn, 37
 Kenneth, 37
 Lawson, 78
 Lydia (1867), 25, 33
 Lydia (1912), 37, 51
 Margaret, 63
 Martha, 23, 25
 Mary (1883), 58, 62
 Mary (1916), 36
 Naomi, 37
 Peggy, 51
 Phoebus, 36
 Ruth (1911), 34
 Ruth (1921), 36
 Stacy, 36
 Tressa, 122
 Veldon, 37
 Viola, 36
 Walter (1881), 36
 Walter (1882), 62
 William, 133

SNOWDON:

Emily, 125

SNYDER:

Allen, 127
 Bert, 120
 Elizabeth, 120, 126
 Flora, 127, 131
 Fred, 120, 126, 139
 Freda, 127, 131
 Harry, 127
 Leafie, 42
 Margaret, 127
 Marie, 127
 Mildred, 127, 131
 Sarah (1833), 141
 Sarah (1843), 116, 120
 Shirley, 127, 131
 Thomas, 127

SORBER:

Mona, 53

SOUTHWORTH:

Lella, 86

SOWERBY:

Eleanor, 39

SPENCER:

Bessie (—), 37
 Bessie (—), 91
 Bruce, 65, 71
 Carrie, 91

SPENCER—Continued:

Earl, 91, 93
 Edith, 65
 Elwood, 65
 Emma, 89, 91
 Harold, 65
 Hattie, 91
 Herbert, 65
 Jackson, 91
 Lottie, 60, 65
 Myrna, 93
 Myrtle, 65
 Nancy, 71
 Norman, 91, 93
 Raymond, 65
 Simeon, 65
 Virginia, 93
 William, 65

SPORBERT:

Walter (—), 86
 Walter (1937), 86

SPROW:

Ruth, 41

SQUIER:

Lester, 38

STAHL:

Harriet, 128, 131
 Janet, 132
 John (1910), 132
 John (1937), 132

STAIR:

Edith, 119, 124
 Josiah, 124
 Veda, 124

STANLEY:

William, 34

STEELE:

Emma, 67

STEIGER:

Barbara, 125
 Emorine, 119, 125
 Henry, 125

STEPHENS:

Carrie, 91, 93
 Mary, 94
 William, 94

STEVENS:

Elizabeth, 122
 Eva, 127

STEVENS—Continued:

Kenneth, 110
 Maud, 110
 Mildred, 53
 Milton, 141
 Robert, 110
 Sarah, 106, 109
 Wava, 110

STEWART:

Everett, 64

STOCK:

Donald, 131
 Flora (1895), 127, 131
 Flora (1918), 131
 Grover (1893), 131
 Grover (1928), 131
 Wilma, 131

STREATER:

Grace, 81

SUNQUIST:

Iona, 113

SUTTON:

Alice, 67
 Bert (1899), 79, 84
 Bert (1929), 84
 Betty, 80
 Blanche, 75, 80
 Camby, 73, 75, 104
 Caroline, 73
 Cecil, 67
 Charles, 75, 79
 Clara, 80
 Eliza, 141
 Emaline, 79, 84
 Estella, 73, 105
 Fred, 67
 George, 80
 Georgiana, 59
 Hannah, 73
 Harry, 84
 Highly, 61, 67
 John (1815), 73
 John (1897), 75, 80
 Kate, 73, 75
 Minnie, 75
 Olive, 75, 80
 Phyllis, 67
 Robert, 80
 Selinda, 73, 75
 Sharpe, 73, 75

SWAB:

Mabel, 124

SWANK:
 Blanche, 40, 53
 Eloise, 53
 Eunice, 53
 Harold, 53
 Lawrence, 53

SWEET:
 Barbara, 88
 Hannah, 55

SWETLAND:
 Julia, 138

SWIGER:
 William, 43

TAGGART:
 Marguerite, 46

TALBOT:
 John W., 97

TAYLOR:
 Gordon, 97
 Ida, 58

TERRY:
 Alice, 42
 Allene, 32, 46
 Bruce, 46
 Carl, 46
 Clara, 32, 45
 Cora, 25, 32
 Dorothy, 46
 Eunice, 23, 25
 Frank, 32
 Harry (1896), 32, 46
 Harry (1922), 46
 Helen, 29, 42
 James, 32
 Kenneth, 42
 Keturah, 57
 Leda, 25, 32
 Melvin, 25, 32
 Phineas, 25
 Phyllis, 46
 Raymond, 32
 Rozilla, 25, 32
 Ruth, 42
 Wilbur, 25, 32

THOMAS:
 Beatrice, 92
 Benjamin, 128
 Esther, 128, 132
 Evelyn, 62
 Florence, 65
 Frances, 128
 Harriet, 128, 131

THOMAS—Continued:
 Laura, 118
 Lewis, 123
 Lottie, 33
 Margaret, 76, 122, 128
 Marguerite, 128, 132
 Mary, 89, 92
 Mildred, 92, 94
 Walter, 92

THORPE:
 Elma, 81
 Elmer, 81
 John, 81
 Mabel, 76, 81
 Raymond, 81
 Vivian, 81

TOHLER:
 Dorothy, 46

TRAUGH:
 Allene, 32, 46
 Clarence (1896), 46
 Clarence (1930), 46
 Evelyn, 46
 Gwendolyn, 46, 54
 Joanne, 46
 Marjorie, 46
 Mary, 46

TRAVER:
 Beverley, 53
 Bruce, 53
 Iva, 44, 53

TRAVIS:
 Edna, 63
 May, 107

TUCKER:
 Allen, 48
 Clarence, 47
 Dorothy, 47
 Duane, 48
 Florence, 48
 Howard, 47
 Marion, 33, 47
 Norma, 48
 Raymond, 48
 Viola, 48

TURNER:
 G. W., 105

TURPIN:
 Anna, 139

UPDYKE:

Barbara, 110
 Bessie, 107, 110
 Beverley, 110
 Charles, 110
 Kenneth, 110
 Marion, 110
 Roland, 110

VANDERLYN:

Jane, 56

VERRY:

Joseph, 25

VIVIAN:

Clinton, 128
 Ellsworth, 129
 Louise, 122, 128
 Ralph, 129

VOLLINGER:

Elizabeth, 67

VOSE:

Adell, 33, 47
 Aubrey, 47
 Ida, 47
 John, 47
 Rowena, 47

WALBORN:

Ruth (1890), 25, 33
 Ruth (1922), 33
 Stanley, 33

WALL:

Ilma, 33

WALTMAN:

Samuel, 79

WANDALL:

Theodosia, 106

WARDELL:

Edward, 142

WATKINS:

Barbara, 42
 Florence, 30, 42
 George, 42
 Thomas, 42
 William, 42

WEAVER:

Jean, 69

WEEKS:

Matilda, 103

WEID:

Betty, 81

WEISS:

Edith, 31, 45
 Leon (1901), 45
 Leon (1935), 45
 Louise, 45

WELLINGTON:

Lydia, 14, 17

WELSH:

Helen, 42
 Mildred, 29, 41
 Ralph, 41
 Robert, 42
 Shirley, 42

WELTER:

Edith, 97

WERNICKE:

Jennie, 106

WESLER:

Lydia, 26

WESLEY:

Allie, 108
 Charlotte (1829), 89
 Charlotte (1853), 104
 Lina, 123

WEST:

Elizabeth, 32

WHAREN:

Charles (—), 129
 Charles (1932), 129
 Robert, 129
 Mildred, 122, 129

WHEATLIE:

Dorothy, 9, 12
 Martha, 9, 12, 16

WHITEMAN:

Christine, 33
 Eleanor, 33
 Francis, 25, 33
 Harry, 25, 32
 Jackson, 33
 Jane, 32, 47
 Lydia, 23, 25
 Marion, 33
 Miriam, 33
 Ruth, 25, 33
 Stephen, 25
 Victor, 25, 33

WHITESSELL:

Azora, 126
 Bertha, 75, 78
 Celia, 77
 Charles, 75, 78
 Clara, 75, 77
 Drarer, 126
 Edwin, 74
 Elizabeth, 120, 126
 Emma, 105
 Gilbert, 126
 Grace, 105, 108
 Hattie, 75, 78
 Ida, 75
 Levi, 105
 Louisa, 103, 105
 Louise, 103, 105
 Louise, 75, 77
 Lulu, 28, 126
 Maria, 106
 Nellie, 75, 78
 Oliver, 75, 77, 108
 Reed, 126
 Ruth, 126
 Sharon, 78
 Sophronia, 73, 74
 Vera, 77
 Wesley, 105

WHITNER:

Blanche, 30, 43
 Bruce, 44
 Calvin, 30, 43
 Chester, 30
 Earl, 43
 Esther, 24, 30
 Evelyn, 43
 Francis, 43
 Frederick, 43
 George, 30, 44
 Matilda, 121
 Patricia, 43
 Richard, 43
 Robert, 43
 Wilson, 30
 Ruth, 30, 43
 Walter, 30, 43

WHITNEY:

Irwin, 44
 Margaret, 44
 Nancy, 44
 Norma, 44
 Roberta, 44
 Ruth, 30, 43
 Vinal, 43

WHITTEMORE:

Jennie, 108, 113
 Willard, 113
 Winifred, 113

WILCOX:

Elizabeth, 84
 Elmira, 97
 Morgan, 61
 Sophronia, 57, 61

WILDONER:

Asher, 107
 Flora, 104, 107
 Harriet, 107, 110

WILKINSON:

Amy, 120
 Martha, 121

WILLARD:

Emma, 60

WILLIAMS:

Alice, 26
 Donald, 70
 Dow, 115
 Eleanor, 70
 Emma, 116, 120
 Ernest, 120
 Eva, 119, 125
 Evaline, 25, 34
 Evangeline, 34
 Frank, 26
 Genevieve, 34
 Hadyn, 70
 Henry (1841), 26
 Henry(—), 141
 John, 26, 34
 Jonathan E., 120
 Jonathan W., 119
 Laura, 23, 25
 Lavera, 120
 Leona, 120
 Lucy, 116, 119
 Lyle, 34
 Margaret, 34, 48
 Maud, 119
 Minnie, 119
 Nesbitt, 118
 Reta, 64, 70
 Robert, 70, 138
 Roger, 10
 Roy, 34
 Ruth, 70
 Sarah, 128

WILLIAMSON:

Jerusha, 57

WILSON:

Andrew, 67
 Annabel, 86
 Blaine, 67
 Euphemia, 116
 Florence, 61, 67
 Helen, 61, 68
 Irene, 105
 Jacob, 138
 Paul, 68

WINTERS:

John, 56
 Margaret, 96

WOLFE:

Alonzo, 30
 Arlene, 52
 Benjamin, 30
 Carol, 53
 Carrie, 30
 Clara, 24, 30
 Dana, 30
 Debbie (1861), 24, 30
 Debbie (1871), 107
 Dorman, 30, 43
 Edna, 30, 43
 Esther, 30
 Ethel, 30
 Fally, 24, 30
 George, 30
 Harry (1906), 43, 53
 Harry (1935), 53
 Lawrence, 43
 Letha, 30
 Lewis, 42, 53
 Mattie, 78
 Maud, 30
 Mina, 96
 Nancy, 53
 Orville, 30, 42
 Stephen, 30
 Susan, 74
 Walter, 30

WOOD:

Gertrude, 38, 52
 Nancy, 52
 Theodore (1909), 52
 Theodore (1934), 52

WOODBIDGE:

Ethel, 93

WOODRUFF:

Betty, 46, 54
 Edward, 54
 Gail, 54

WOODSIDE:

Alice, 123, 129
 Daniel, 129
 Hobart, 129
 Patricia, 129
 Rodman, 129
 Wendell, 129

WOODWORTH:

Lydia, 140

WORDEN:

Abeline, 31

WORTHAM:

Agnes, 112

WORTHINGTON:

Alice, 82
 Edith, 60
 Sarah, 60

WRIGHT:

Ethel, 69

YORKS:

Evaline, 63, 69
 Harold, 69
 Stewart, 69
 Ward, 69

YOUNG:

Carl, 32, 47
 Homer (—), 32
 Homer (1920), 32
 Joyce, 47
 Leda, 25, 32

ZIMMERMAN:

Frances, 82
 Rose, 127

